



STATISTICAL
POCKETBOOK
of
INDONESIA
1960

BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK - DJAKARTA

STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK OF INDONESIA 1960

Department of Finance
Department of Economics
RSPS - ANU

STATISTICAL POCKET BOOK
OF INDONESIA
1960

21

4

BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK — DJAKARTA

This „Pocketbook” edition is the fifth postwar annual publication comprising basic statistical information on the economic and social conditions in Indonesia.

The frame-work and arrangement of the previous publication have been maintained, except for a few modifications in the form and sequence of the tables.

The information presented has been assembled from various sources in the Indonesian Government. Most data have been compiled within the Bureau, but also much useful information has been furnished by the Statistical Divisions of other government and semi-government agencies.

It should be pointed out that the figures presented are not always up to date, as a considerable time must necessarily elapse between handling, both by editor and printer, and final date of issue. The reader, therefore, has to refer to the respective current publications of the Bureau for recent and, eventually, more detailed information.

The Bureau is greatly indebted to the numerous government, semi-government and private business enterprises whose generous and continued collaboration have, to a very large extent, enabled the Central Bureau of Statistics to again present such comprehensive and useful statistics.

We also desire to express our keen appreciation to the Chiefs of the Statistical Divisions of Departments, Services and Institutions who have kindly, and often at considerable trouble, supplied valuable information and to those who have made suggestions for improvements in the present edition.

This publication was prepared by the Sub-Division „General Statistics” of the Bureau, under direction of Mr. A.J.C. Noya, in close co-operation with the Chiefs of other Sub-Divisions and Sections.

We will gladly welcome any comments the reader may wish to make on this „Statistical Pocketbook” in general and more particularly on the data given in it.

The cut-off date for most of the material has been early August, 1960; information received after that date will be included in the next-year issue.

Djakarta, 17 August, 1960.

S. Sumawinata.

Sarbini Sumawinata
Director of the Central
Bureau of Statistics.

CONTENTS.

No. of table :		Page
— Preface		III
— Contents		V-XI
— Editorial notes		XII
— Organization of statistical activities in Indonesia		XIV-XVI
— Chart : Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics		XVII
— Statistical activities of Government bodies other than the Central Bureau of Statistics		XVIII-XXVI
A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION, AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.		
— Map : Indonesia on the map of the world	2	
— Geographical situation	3	
1. Time table	4	
2. Areas	5	
3. Rainfall in selected places, 1959	6	
4. Average rainfall of several years in selected places	7	
5. Meteorological observations in selected places	8	
B. POPULATION.		
— Graph : The year-end population of Indonesia	10	
1. Number of the population	11	
2. Increase of population in selected towns	11	
3. Density of the population	12	
4. Number of live-births and deaths per 1000 inhabitants in selected regencies of Java	13	
5. Number of persons arrived from abroad, by nationality	14	
6. Number of persons departed from Indonesia, by nation- ality	15	
7. Number of transmigrants, by territory of origin	16	
8. Number of transmigrants, by area of settlement	17	
9. Number of marriages, repudiations and reconciliations in the Moslem community	18	
10. Number of Moslem pilgrims departed from Indonesia	18	
11. Number of places of worship	19	
C. EDUCATION.		
— Graph : Primary schools; school-year 1957/1958	22	
1. Number of schools	23	
— Graph : Number of pupils	24	
2. Number of pupils	25	
3. Number of pupils in primary- and secondary schools, by nationality	26	
4. Number of pupils in vocational schools, by nationality	27	
5. Number of teachers	28	
6. Campaign against illiteracy	29	
7. Number of people's libraries and books	30	
8. Number and circulation of dailies and periodicals, by language	31	
9. Circulation of dailies in selected countries	32	

D. HEALTH.

1. Number of medical and similar personnel of the Public Health Service	34
2. Number and capacity of hospitals	35
3. Reported contagious diseases in Java and Madura ..	36

E. GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION, REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS, POLICE AND JUDICIARY.

1. Members of Parliament, by political party or group ..	38
2. Number of regional representative councils in 1960 ..	39
3. Strength of the State Police Force	40
4. Number of offences and transgressions examined and disposed of by the State Police	41
5. Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by year in which the offence was committed and year of conviction	42 - 43
6. Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by nationality and offence committed	44
7. Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by nationality, punishment and non-penal measures applied	45
8. Administrative units in 1960	46

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

1. Area of arable land of farm agriculture in Java and Madura	48
2. Harvested areas of farm crops in Java and Madura ..	49
3. Harvested areas of principal farm food crops in Java and Madura	50
4. Harvested areas of principal farm food crops in Indonesia	51
5. Production of principal farm food crops in Java and Madura	52
6. Production of principal farm food crops in Indonesia	53
7. Monthly survey of planted and harvested areas of the major farm food crops in Java and Madura	54
8. Principal foodstuffs available	55
9. Planted area and production of principal farm grown (non-estate) commercial crops	56 - 59
— Graph : Principal foodstuffs available, 1955-1959 ..	60

G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.

1. Total area of estates in exploitation, by form of title on land	62
2. Planted area of estates in exploitation, by form of title on land	63
3. Number of estates in exploitation, by crop	64
4. Planted area of principal estate crops	65
5. Production of estate crops	66
6. Stocks on estates of principal crops at the end of the year ..	67

7. Number of estate labourers in principal crops at the end of the year	68
8. Wages paid on estates in principal crops	69
— Graph : Production of principal estate crops	70

H. FORESTRY.

1. Forest land	72
2. Forest land in Java and Madura in 1959, by altitude ..	72
3. Forest land by ownership	73
4. Production of logs and sawn-wood	74
5. Production of fire-wood and charcoal	74
6. Sales of forest products (quantity)	75
7. Sales and royalties of forest products (value)	76
8. Reforestation and afforestation, by classification of wood species	76
9. Exports of principal forest products	77
10. Forest Service personnel	78
11. Forest Service labourers	78

I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

1. Livestock population	80
2. Livestock slaughtered	81
3. Exports and imports of livestock	82
4. Exports of hides	82
5. Production of sea- and inland fishery	83
6. Imports and exports of fish	84
7. Number of fishing vessels, fishermen and fishing enterprises	84

J. MINING AND QUARRYING.

1. Mine production	86
2. Output of crude oil derivatives	87
3. Production and sales of salt by the Government	88

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

1. Number of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1958, by territory	90 - 91
2. Number of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1958, by number of persons employed	92 - 93
3. Number of persons employed in the manufacturing industry at the end of the year and wages and salaries paid during the year 1958	94 - 95
4. Machine equipment of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1958	96 - 97
5. Consumption of fuel and electricity in the manufacturing industry, 1958	98
6. Thread consumption and output of the large weaving mills	99
7. Thread consumption and output of knitting mi's	99
8. Capacity and output of public electric-power plants	100
9. Output of town-gas works	101

**L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND INTER-
INSULAR TRADE.**

—	Graph : Imports and exports (U.S. dollars)	104
1.	Value of imports and exports	105
2.	Value of imports, by country of origin	106
3.	Value of exports, by country of destination.....	107
4.	Imports, by principal ports (gross weight)	108
5.	Imports, by principal ports (value)	109
6.	Exports, by principal ports (gross weight)	110
7.	Exports, by principal ports (value)	111
8.	Imports, by economic groups	112
9.	Exports, by economic groups	113
10.	Imports of selected consumption goods	114
11.	Imports of selected raw materials and auxiliary goods	115
12.	Imports of selected capital goods	116
13.	Imports of rice	117
14.	Imports of crude petroleum	118
15.	Imports of petroleum products	119
16.	Imports of cotton weaving yarns	120
17.	Imports of cotton sewing thread	121
18.	Imports of unbleached cotton fabrics	122
19.	Imports of bleached cotton fabrics	123
20.	Imports of coloured cotton fabrics	124
21.	Exports of rubber	125
22.	Exports of copra	126
23.	Exports of tea	127
24.	Exports of coffee	128
25.	Exports of leaf tobacco	129
26.	Exports of palm oil	130
27.	Exports of manufactured sugar	131
28.	Exports of pepper	132
29.	Exports of hard-cordage fibres	133
30.	Exports of kapok	134
31.	Exports of tapioca products (excl. refuse)	135
32.	Exports of cinchona bark	136
33.	Exports of quinine, crude quinine and quinine salts ..	137
34.	Exports of crude petroleum	138
35.	Exports of petroleum products	139
36.	Exports of tin ore	140
37.	Exports of tin	141
38.	Percentage of value of principal export products to total export value	142
—	Graph : Value of the commodity movement in the interinsular trade of Indonesia, 1959	143
39.	Total interinsular trade in 1959 (gross weight)	144 - 145
40.	Total interinsular trade in 1959 (value)	144 - 145
41.	Total interinsular trade in 1958 (gross weight)	146 - 147
42.	Total interinsular trade in 1958 (value)	146 - 147
43.	Interinsular trade of rice, 1958 (gross weight)	148 - 149
44.	Interinsular trade of rice, 1958 (value)	148 - 149
45.	Interinsular trade of wheat flour, 1958 (gross weight) ..	150 - 151
46.	Interinsular trade of wheat flour, 1958 (value)	150 - 151

47.	Interinsular trade of salted/dried fish, 1958 (gross weight)	152 - 153
48.	Interinsular trade of salted/dried fish, 1958 (value) ..	152 - 153
49.	Interinsular trade of manufactured sugar, 1958 (gross weight)	154 - 155
50.	Interinsular trade of manufactured sugar, 1958 (value) ..	154 - 155
51.	Interinsular trade of copra, 1958 (gross weight)	156 - 157
52.	Interinsular trade of copra, 1958 (value)	156 - 157
53.	Interinsular trade of coconut oil, 1958 (gross weight)	158 - 159
54.	Interinsular trade of coconut oil, 1958 (value)	158 - 159
55.	Interinsular trade of textile fabrics, 1958 (gross weight)	160 - 161
56.	Interinsular trade of textile fabrics, 1958 (value)	160 - 161
57.	Interinsular trade of cement, 1958 (gross weight)	162 - 163
58.	Interinsular trade of cement, 1958 (value)	162 - 163
59.	Cargo tonnage of principal seaports, 1959	164

M. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS.

1.	Length of roads	166
2.	Number of motor vehicles	167
3.	Imports of motor vehicles and bicycles	167
4.	Rolling-stock of the D.K.A. and D.S.M.	168
5.	Freight and number of passengers per kilometre and length of route of the D.K.A. and D.S.M.	169
6.	Freight and number of passengers in the railway traffic of the D.K.A. and D.S.M.	170
7.	Freight and number of passengers and ships in the interinsular sea-borne traffic of the K.P.M.	171
8.	Freight and number of passengers and ships in the interinsular sea-borne traffic of the Pelni	171
9.	Arrival of ships and vessels, by harbour	172
10.	Arrival of ships and vessels from foreign ports, by flag	173
11.	Foreign ships chartered by Indonesian companies, by flag	174
12.	Number and tonnage of merchant ships owned by Indonesian companies in 1959, by use and age	175
13.	Number and tonnage of merchant proas, 1956/1957	176
14.	Freight and number of passengers in the air-borne traffic of the G.I.A.	177
15.	Postal matter	178
16.	Telegrams	179
17.	Telephone calls	179
18.	Number of licenses for radio sets	180

**N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT AND
COOPERATIVES.**

—	Graph : Money supply in Indonesia	182
1.	Money supply in Indonesia	183
—	Graph : Government budget receipts and expenditures ..	184
2.	Gross government expenditures	185
3.	Monetary balance sheet	186
4.	Total cash receipts of taxes and duties	187
5.	Assessed taxes	188

No. of table:		Page
6.	Non-assessed taxes	189
7.	Custom duties and excise taxes	190
8.	Receipts of the Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service.....	191
9.	Government debt position	192
10.	Sales and quotations of some important securities on the Djakarta Stock Exchange.....	193
11.	Official exchange rates at Djakarta	194
12.	Balance of payments	195
13.	Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (Issue Department) ..	196
14.	Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (Banking Department) ..	197
15.	Combined balance sheet of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia, Bank Rakjat Indonesia and 11 foreign exchange Banks	198
16.	Credits granted by Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia and 11 other foreign exchange Banks	199
17.	Credits granted by 20 major national private Banks	199
18.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Total loans	200
19.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans to middle-class, current account	201
20.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans to middle-class, non-current account	202
21.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans in rural sphere	203
22.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans to civil servants, pensioners, etc.	204
23.	Desa (Village) Banks on Java and Madura	205
24.	Lumbung Desa (Village Paddy Banks) on Java and Madura	206
25.	Pawnshops	207
26.	Postal Savings Banks	207
27.	Cooperatives, by type	208 - 209
28.	Cooperatives, by territory	210

O. CONSUMPTION.

Graph :	Principal foodstuffs available per capita in Java and Madura and in Indonesia	212
1.	Principal foodstuffs available per capita	213
Graph :	Net production per capita of principal cereals and roots (excl. seed for sowing) in 1959	214
2.	Excised quantities of selected commodities	215
3.	Use of electricity produced by public power plants, by consumption sector	216
4.	Use of town-gas, by consumption sector	217
5.	Films approved for exhibition, by country of origin and type	218

No. of table:		Page
P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.		
1.	Export prices (f.o.b.) of selected products	220
2.	Domestic wholesale prices of selected products	221
3.	Weighted index numbers of wholesale prices of 18 export products	222
4.	Unweighted index numbers of wholesale prices of 44 imported goods in Djakarta	223
5.	Terms of trade	224
6.	Average retail prices of rice (cheap quality) on the free market	225
7.	Average retail prices in Djakarta of 15 home produced and 15 imported consumption articles	226 - 227
8.	Average market prices of principal textile goods in the rural districts of Java and Madura	228
9.	Average market prices of 12 food articles in the rural districts of Java and Madura	229
10.	Weighted index numbers of market prices of 12 food articles in the rural districts of Java and Madura	230
11.	Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 19 food articles on the free market	231
12.	Index numbers of the cost of living in Djakarta.	232-233

Q. LABOUR.

1.	Number of government personnel at the end of 1953	236
2.	Number of government personnel paid by the Central Government Paying-Offices	237
3.	Number of personnel in selected government enterprises	238
4.	Employment exchange; number of applicants for work, placements and retirements	239
5.	Number of disputes and employed workers, by cause ..	240
6.	Number of disputes and employed workers in 1959, by region	241
7.	Number of disputes and employed workers in 1959, by industry	241
8.	Work stoppages and lock-outs, by cause	242
9.	Work stoppages and lock-outs in 1959, by region	243
10.	Work stoppages and lock-outs in 1959, by industry	243
11.	Minimum daily wages in selected industries	244
12.	Number of persons and their households departed from Java and Madura, to be employed in establishments on other islands	245

R. APPENDIX.

I.	Metric weights and measures	248 - 249
II.	Non-metric weights and measures	250 - 253
III.	List of publications issued by the Central Bureau of Statistics	254 - 258
IV.	Foreign Representatives in Djakarta	259 - 262
V.	Representatives of the Republic of Indonesia abroad	263 - 269

EDITORIAL NOTES.

- (1) The following symbols have been used in the tables and graphs :
Three dots (...) indicate that data are not available.
A dash (—) indicates that the amount is nil or negligible.
A full stop (.) is used to indicate decimals.
A comma (,) is used to distinguish thousands and millions.
- (2) Values/quotations in Rupiahs in prewar data refer to N.I.- guilders.
(3) If not specially indicated the data refer to all Indonesia.
(4) Where specified, the following territorial divisions and sub-divisions of administrative units have been taken :

JAVA AND MADURA : a. West-Java (Province).
b. Djakarta Raya (special Territory at province level).
c. Mid-Java (Province).
d. D.I. Jogjakarta (special Territory at province level).
e. East-Java (Province).

SUMATRA : a. Northern Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of North-Sumatra and Atjeh).
b. Central Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of West-Sumatra, Djambi and Riau).
c. Southern Sumatra (comprising the Province of South-Sumatra).

KALIMANTAN : a. West-Kalimantan (Province).
b. Mid-Kalimantan (Province).
c. South-Kalimantan (Province).
d. East-Kalimantan (Province).

SULAWESI : a. North-Sulawesi (Province).
b. South-Sulawesi (Province).

NUSA TENGGARA : a. Bali (Province).
b. West-Nusa Tenggara (Province).
c. East-Nusa Tenggara (Province).

MALUKU : Province.
WEST-IRIAN : Province (established in 1957, being formerly a part of the Province of Maluku. This Province does not include the disputed territory of West-Irian).

Organization of statistical activities in Indonesia.

1. History.

Compiling statistics in Indonesia has, in fact, started early in the 19th century with the collecting of data on land tax, followed shortly afterwards by the compilation of monographs of the territories. But a more systematic and methodical way of collecting data started with the establishment of the Central Bureau of Statistics in 1925.

Before that year efforts towards centralization of the compilation of statistics were entrusted to an Advisory Committee on Statistics, composed of representatives of the various departments which, thus far, compiled own statistics for office use.

Due to the need to improve the Statistics on Import and Export and to start with compilation of Statistics on Tax, the creation of a central body to be entrusted with the compilation of statistics bearing a general character (i.e. important for general economic and social life and useful to more than one department) was then taken into consideration. As a result, the C.B.S. was called into existence.

2. Outline of the development of the Central Bureau of Statistics.

Before the war the following stages in the development of the C.B.S. have been significant.

- a. In the year 1925 Trade Statistics were taken over from the Department of Finance and reorganized.
- b. New activities were taken up around 1925; viz. the compilation of price index numbers (wholesale and retail prices) and the conducting of various "budget inquiries".
- c. Extension of Agricultural Statistics took place after 1920. Being, in the beginning, mainly an administrative report on land tax, it became a monthly agricultural survey on area and production of foodcrops in Java, Madura, Bali and Lombok. A start was also made with the collection of data on area and production of estates in Indonesia.
- d. In 1928 preparatory activities were taken up for the Population Census, which was held in 1930.
- e. In 1930 Criminal Statistics were taken over from the Department of Justice and, in the same year, the compilation of Statistics on Income Tax was commenced. Improvements in the method of compiling Statistics on Education were introduced, after being taken over from the Department of Education and Religion Affairs.

- f. In 1932 a Census of government employees (central- and local government) was taken and in the same year an inquiry was made into the cost of living of employees of both government and private enterprises, simultaneously in various towns in Indonesia.
- g. In 1934 an Ordinance on Statistics was passed, which provided the legal basis for the compilation of Price Statistics in 1934, Wage Statistics in 1936 and Industrial Statistics in 1939.
- h. In 1937 an inquiry was made into the cost of living of unskilled labourers in the municipality of Djakarta, followed by some other inquiries into the cost of living of estate labourers on Java.

Since the achievement of independence some Sections of the C.B.S., which experienced a cessation during a time interval of about a decennium, were brought into existence again; viz. Demographic, Industrial, Wage, and Interinsular Trade Statistics.

Still not yet put into operation are the Tax Statistics. A new Section, set up after the war, is the Agricultural Sampling.

3. Statistics Acts.

Some statistics are compiled from data obtained from the administration of the relating departments, e.g. Statistics on Emigration and Immigration, Tax Statistics, Vital Statistics, and Transportation Statistics.

Ordinances, exclusively relating to statistical activities, are:

- a. ordinance on population census No. 128, 1930, as a base for conducting a population census every ten years;
- b. ordinance on statistics No. 508, 1934, obliging private entrepreneurs to furnish economical information to the Central Bureau of Statistics when desired by the Government (ordinances stated below from c. up to e. incl. supplement this basic ordinance);
- c. ordinance No. 16, January 28, 1939, which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect periodically, of a number of 26 groups of manufacturing industries, data relating to labour, wage/salary, production, machinepower, consumption

and stock of raw materials, and capacity, later on amended/ supplemented with the issue of ordinance No. 7, January 27, 1940, and ordinance No. 17, June 21, 1941, relating to estates; after the achievement of independence amended/ supplemented with the Decree of the Minister of Trade and Industry No. 3923/T.U. dated April 17, 1951, and of the Minister of Economic Affairs No. 16960/M dated November 28, 1953, and No. 1961/M dated November 28, 1953;

- d. ordinance No. 10, January 29, 1940, which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect data relating to trade prices, turnover and domestic stock concerning articles of importance for economic life in the country;
- e. ordinance No. 16, June 21, 1941, which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect periodically data regarding the labourers in certain industries, as information on the standard of living of the population.

4. Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics.

The number and kind of the various Divisions and Sections of the Central Bureau of Statistics is shown on the next page.

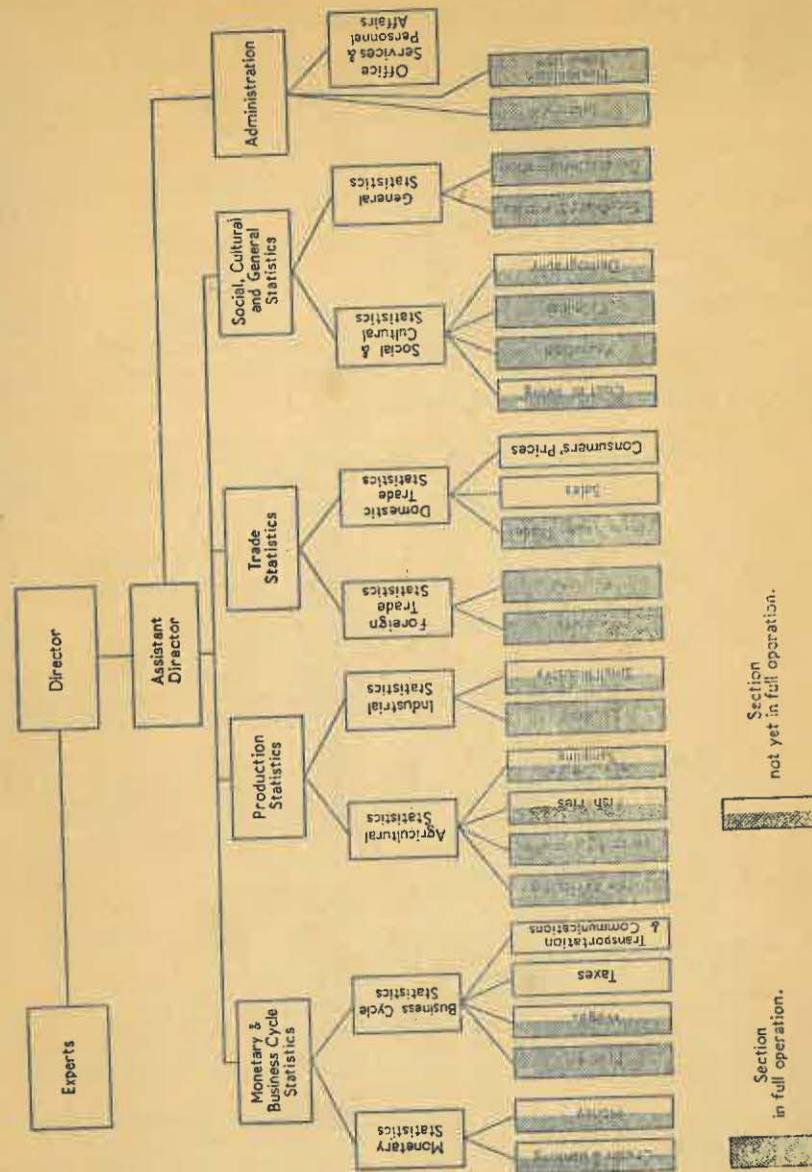
The organization is based on the Decree of the Minister of Economic Affairs No. 1844/T.U. dated February 20, 1956.

The present number of employees outnumbers that of before the war (1941 about 700 persons).

As of July 1, 1960, were employed:

Director	1 person
Assistant Director	1 "
Experts	4 persons
Senior Staff	22 "
Junior Staff	61 "
Clerical and other lower grade staff	726 "
Total	815 persons

ORGANIZATION OF THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.



STATISTICAL ACTIVITIES OF GOVERNMENT BODIES OTHER THAN THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :	Department/Service :	Kind of statistics:
I. DEPARTMENT OF AIR COMMUNICATIONS.			
1. Departemen. (Department).	Air transports (monthly and yearly).	5. Pusat Djawatan Kehewanan. (Central Veterinary Service).	Livestock population and number of slaughtered animals (monthly and quarterly).
2. Djawatan Penerbangan Sipil. (Civil Aviation Service).	Air transports (monthly).	6. Djawatan Karet Rakjat. (Farm < Smallholders > Rubber Service).	a. Rubber, local prices (monthly). b. Rubber, world prices : Singapore f.o.b. & c.i.f., New-York and Amsterdam c.i.f. (weekly). c. Exports of smallholders (farm) rubber, according to qualities and production areas (yearly). d. Capacity and production of remilling factories (yearly). e. Area and production of seed-gardens. f. Area replanted with high-yieldings, seedlings and seedling from sweepings.
3. Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisik. (Meteorological and Geophysical Institute).	a. Climatological data for Djakarta (month) b. Meteorological data of aerodromes (year) c. Rain observations (yearly). d. Meteorological observations (yearly).	7. Pusat Perkebunan Negara. (Government Agricultural Estates).	a. Business Statistics : 1. Production of crops. 2. Financial expenditures. 3. Losses caused by security disturbances. 4. Other data relating to the financial situation of the estates. b. Social and Labour Statistics (wages, social insurances and other labour aspects).
II. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.		8. Djawatan Kehutanan. (Forest Service).	a. Forested area. b. Production. c. Proceeds of sales.
1. Djawatan Perkebunan Pusat. (Central Estate Agriculture Service).	a. Exports (monthly). b. Security on estates (monthly). c. Holdership of estates (sold, rented), (year) d. Production and planted areas of estates (monthly).		
2. Pusat Djawatan Perikanan Laut. (Central Sea Fisheries Service).	a. Cost of production (quarterly). b. Sea-fish catches, according to fishing-tack and to different species. c. Salt consumption for and production salted fish. d. Number of vessels and fishing-tackles. e. Fish catches, by co-operatives and prices of fish. f. Working-expenses and revenue of "majan" vessels.		
3. Pusat Djawatan Perikanan Darat. (Central Inland Fisheries Service).	a. Fish catches, specified by resources. b. The interinsular trade of inland-fish. c. Fish prices in various markets. d. Number of fishing enterprises. e. Number of fishermen. f. Consumption of salt, thread, etc. by fishing enterprises. g. Number of vessels and fishing-tackles.		
4. Djawatan Pertanian Rakjat. (Farm Agriculture < Extension > Service).	a. Rain fall (monthly). b. Insect-pests and plant-diseases (monthly). c. Planted area (quarterly). d. Harvested area and production of farm food crops and commercial crops (quarterly). e. Market prices of agricultural products (quarterly). f. Exports and imports of fertilizers, chemicals and equipments (yearly). g. Tenancy and sales of land (yearly). h. Wages of farm agricultural labourers (yearly). i. Activities of the Farm Agriculture (Extension Service in the rural areas (yearly). j. Other secondary statistics.		
			I. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, INSTRUCTION AND CULTURE.
			All types of government schools (as from pre-primary schools to universities), subsidized B.I. and B.II. courses (yearly).
		1. Departemen. (Department).	a. Campaign against illiteracy. b. Mass education. c. Number of people's libraries and books. d. Statistics on scout movements and sports for Mass Education. e. Instructors training.
		2. Djawatan Pendidikan Masjarakat. (Mass Education Service).	

Department/Service :

Kind of statistics :

Department/Service :

Kind of statistics:

IV. DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

1. Thesauri Negara, Sub-Bagian Pusat Perangkaan Keuangan, (Public Treasury, Central Finance Statistics Sub-Division).

2. Djawatan Pegadaian Negara, (Pawnshop Service).

3. Djawatan Perpendaharaan dan Kas Negara, (Auditing and Public Treasury Service).

- a. Government's receipts as income receipts directly bearing on ordinary expenditures (monthly).
- b. Government's Cash receipts and net amount taxes (monthly).
- c. Government's receipts and expenditure according to Department (monthly).
- d. Government's expenditures on personal materials and capital expenditures (quarterly and yearly).
- e. Government's receipts and expenditure sector (quarterly).
- f. General budget data.
- g. Ledger of the Public Revenue.
- h. Net receipts from direct taxes.

- a. Pawnings and redemptions.
- b. Loans and repayments.
- c. Receipts from interest.
- d. Public Sales of Pawns.
- e. Purchases and sales of government acquired from auctions.
- f. Employment of personnel of the Pawns Service (quarterly).
- (a. up to e. inclusive are compiled monthly)

- a. Summary of the expenditures of each Dept. classified according to:
 - 1. ordinary expenditures.
 - 2. expenditures on construction.
 - 3. expenditures on enterprises.
 - 4. other expenditures.
- b. Number of government employees and scholars.
- c. Payments and receipts of the Public Treasuries.
 - (a. and b. exclude government enterprises falling within the „Indische Bedrijven“)

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

1. Departemen (Department).

- a. Health.
- b. Births and deaths (weekly and monthly for the Regional Offices, yearly for the Central Office).
- c. Population.
- d. Medical Personnel of the Department.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

1. Kantor Besar Djawatan Kependjaraan, (Penal Institutions Service).

2. Kantor Pusat Djawatan Imigrasi, (Central Office of the Immigration Service).

- a. Mutation in the number of persons imprisoned, according to punishment (imprisonment, detention and other measures applied).
- b. Number of prisoners, according to nationality.
- c. Duration of imprisonments, according to some groupings.
- d. Accommodation capacity of the prisons and buildings.
- e. Behaviour, jobs and health condition of the prisoners.
- (a. up to e. inclusive are compiled yearly).

Number of persons entering and leaving Indonesia, according to nationality (monthly, quarterly and yearly).

DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.

1. Departemen (Department).

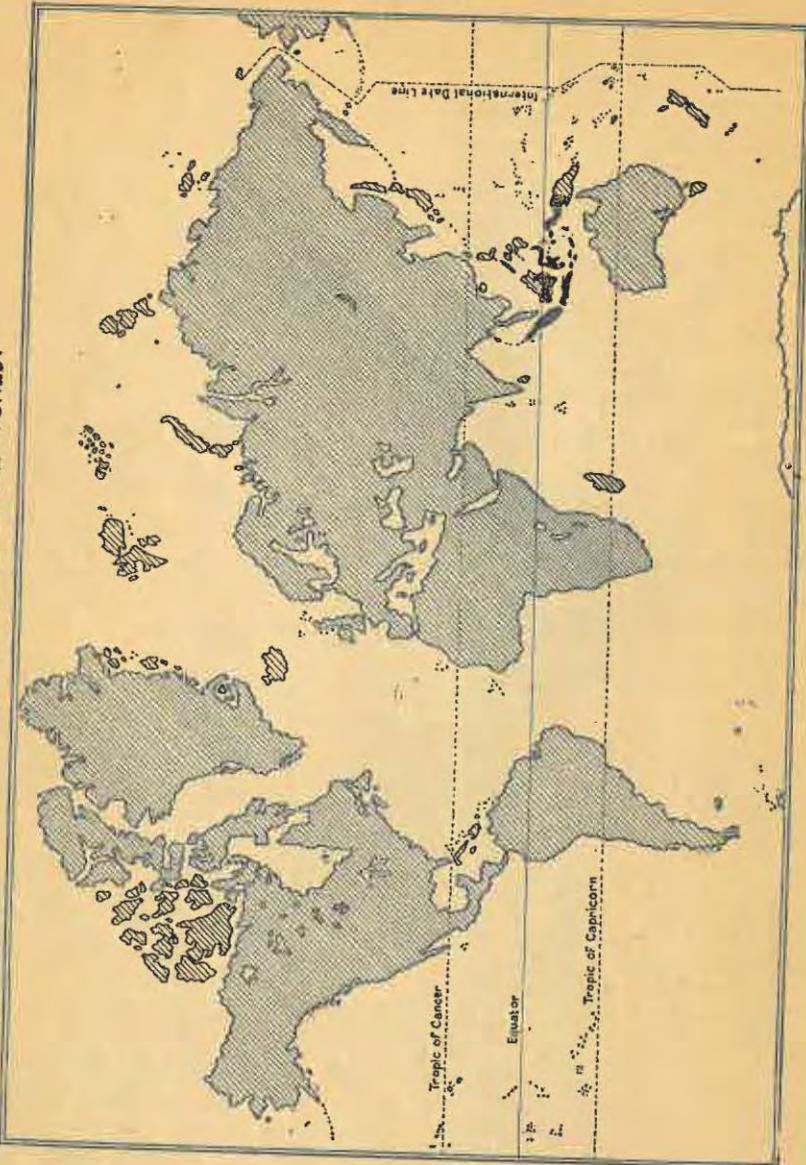
- a. Strikes and disputes (monthly and yearly).
- b. Labour contracts (yearly).
- c. Membership of Labour Unions (yearly).
- d. Labour accidents.
- e. Cost of living:
 - 1. Families of labourers in industrial enterprises in Djakarta and Surabaja.
 - 2. Families of labourers in the rural district Wurjantoro (Surakarta).
 - 3. Families of government employees of the Dept. of Labour.
- f. Wages and working hours:
 - 1. In Sukabumi and Djakarta (quarterly).
 - 2. Throughout Java (half-yearly).

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :	Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
2. Djawatan Penempatan Tenaga. (Employment Bureau).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Persons seeking employment, register the Employment Bureau (monthly). b. Vacancies, registered at the Employment Bureau (monthly). c. Business statistics (yearly). d. Labour requirements of enterprises (yearly). e. Labourers working for contractors seasonal labourers (yearly). f. Analysis of psychological tests (monthly). 	4. Djawatan Lalu-Lintas Djalanan. (Road Traffic Service).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Road accidents (yearly). b. Tested motor-vehicles (yearly).
3. Djawatan Pengawasan Perburuhan Pusat. (Central Labour Inspection Service).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Number of workers and establishments Indonesia (regulated by the Act No. 23/1945). b. Industrial accidents (regulated by Accident Act, 1947). c. Frequency of outwork of inspection offices. 	5. Djawatan Angkutan Motor R.I. (Government Motor Transport Service).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Number of routes on Java and Madura. b. Number of drives. c. Number of duty bound bases in operation. d. Number of kilometres covered. e. Transported passengers and luggage. f. Mail transported. g. Revenues. (a. up to g. inclusive are compiled monthly and yearly).
VIII. DEPARTMENT OF LAND COMMUNICATIONS AND P.T.T.		DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE POLICE.	
1. Bank Tabungan Pos. (Postal Savings Bank).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Deposits (monthly). b. Number of deposits (monthly). c. Number of pass-books (monthly). (Published in the Annual Report of Post Savings Bank). 	1. Direktorat I, Dinas Lalu-Lintas. (Directorate I, Traffic Service).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Accidents (yearly). b. Motor- and other vehicles (yearly).
2. Djawatan Pos, Telegraf dan Telepon (Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Telegraph Service (monthly). b. Telephone Service (monthly). c. Wireless telephone Service (monthly). d. Summary of receipts and expenditures of post and telegraph offices (monthly). e. Summary of established P.T.T. offices (yearly). f. Number of P.T.T. personnel. g. Letter mail, distinguished into : <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Domestic and foreign mail (yearly). 2. Ordinary and registered mail (yearly). 3. Air-, sea- and land mail (yearly). h. Summary of official duties and services rendered (yearly). i. Summary of number of common registered letter mail „domestic and foreign“ (per three years period). j. Number and weight of government-office mail (per three years period). 	2. Direktorat II, Dinas Identifikasi. (Directorate II, Identification Service).	Offences and transgressions (monthly).
3. Djawatan Kereta Api. (State Railways Service).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Transport. b. Traffic. c. Length of lines open for traffic. d. Rolling stock. e. Train-Kilometre. f. Locomotive-Kilometre. g. Financial results. h. Personnel. i. Annual report. 	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND POWER.	
		1. Departemen. (Department).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Daily wages and prices of construction materials (quarterly). b. Technically, semi-technically and non-technically irrigated sawahs (paddy land) and sawahs dependent on rain (yearly). c. Gross build on area of government buildings and houses (yearly). d. Length of roads, asphalted and non-asphalted (yearly).
		2. Djawatan Tenaga. (Power Service).	Electric power (yearly).
		3. Djawatan Gedung ² Negeri. (Central Government Buildings Service).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Construction of government buildings/houses (yearly). b. Sales and lettings of government houses (yearly). c. Mutations in number of personnel at Central Office and in regional offices (yearly). d. Expenditures on personnel materials and capital goods of the Central office and regional offices (yearly).
		4. Djawatan Perumahan Rakjat. (People's Houses Service).	Financial aid rendered for construction of houses through intermediary of J.K.P. (yearly).

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics:	Department/Service :	Kind of statistics:
XI. DEPARTMENT OF RELIGION AFFAIRS.			
1. Kantor Pusat Djawatan Urusan Agama. (Central Office of the Religion Affairs Service).	a. Marriages, repudiations and reconciliations (monthly and yearly). b. Places of worship (monthly and yearly). c. Financial obligations in the Moslem community (monthly and yearly).	3. Bank Rakjat Indonesia. (People's Credit Bank).	g. Selling prices of rice of the Food Fund. h. Other secondary statistics on population, rice-production/area, imports/exports and prices.
XII. DEPARTMENT OF SEA COMMUNICATIONS.			
1. Djawatan Pengawasan Pelajaran. (Navigation Inspection Service).	Number, gross- and net tonnage of domestic and foreign ships and vessels arriving at principal harbours, according to nation (yearly).	1. Djawatan Transmigrasi Pusat. (Central Transmigration Service).	a. Credits granted by the Bank, according to territory, type of credit and debtor grouping. b. Credits granted by the Desa (Village) Banks in Java and Madura. c. Credits granted by the Lumbung Desa (Village Paddy-Banks) in Java and Madura.
2. Djawatan Pelajaran Ekonomi. (Merchant Shipping Service).	a. Number of national shipping companies (yearly). b. Number of foreign shipping companies (yearly). c. Tonnage of vessels owned by national shipping companies (yearly). d. Tonnage of chartered vessels (yearly).	2. Djawatan Ko-operasi. (Service for Co-operatives).	d. Acreage and production of transmigration areas (yearly). e. Credits granted to transmigrants (yearly).
XIII. DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE.			
1. Departemen. (Department).	a. Orphan houses. b. Houses for Women's education. c. Work houses. d. Natural disasters. e. State lottery.	1. Bank Indonesia.	Number of co-operative societies, according to territory and kind (monthly, quarterly and yearly).
2. Djawatan Bimbingan dan Perbaikan Sosial. (Social Rehabilitation Service).	a. Rehabilitation centres. b. Victims of disasters and security disturbances. c. Displaced persons.	VI. OTHER (SEMI-) GOVERNMENT BODIES.	a. Finance, Banking and Credit: 1. Monetary balance sheet (monthly). 2. Causes of changes in the money supply (monthly). 3. Money supply (monthly). 4. Government cash deficit and its financing (weekly and monthly). 5. Government debt position (weekly). 6. Short term and long term debts (weekly). 7. Government resources (monthly). 8. Combined figures of Bank Indonesia and 13 other banks, with debtor specification (monthly). 9. Combined figures of 20 private national banks, with debtor specification (monthly). 10. Credit balances at Savings Banks (monthly). 11. Gold and foreign exchange holdings (weekly and monthly). 12. Balance of payments (monthly). 13. Reserve percentage (weekly). 14. Cash mutation of Central Bank Offices (weekly).
XIV. DEPARTMENT OF TRADE.			
1. Djawatan Pusat Pembelian Pemerintah. (Central Office of the Service for Government Purchases).	Registration of applications, tenders and bidders (monthly).		
2. Jajasan Urusan Bahan Makanan Pusat. (Central Food Fund).	a. Interinsular shipments of rice, by destination, origin and shipping enterprise. b. Imports of rice by the Food Fund, by territory of destination, country of origin, and shipping enterprise. c. Purchases of paddy by the Food Fund. d. Sales of rice. e. Rice allocation and stocks of the Food Fund. f. Losses in stocks and in transport.		

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics:
	<p>15. Money circulation (weekly).</p> <p>16. Domestic credits granted by the Central Bank (weekly).</p> <p>17. Transfer and clearing operations (weekly).</p> <p>18. Recapitulation of the credit and items of the profit and loss account of Bank Indonesia (yearly).</p> <p>19. Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (yearly and weekly).</p> <p>20. Sales and quotations of the Djakarta Stock Exchange (quarterly).;</p> <p>b. Trade :</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Export and Imports (monthly). 2. Terms of trade (yearly). 3. Domestic and foreign prices of raw materials and commodities (weekly). <p>c. Agriculture, mining, industry, agricultural estates, fishery, forestry and live stock (monthly).</p> <p>d. Transportation (monthly).</p> <p>e. Labour matters (monthly).</p> <p>f. International development :</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Business cycles and balance of trade with the United States (monthly). 2. Industry in Europe (monthly). 3. Gold reserve, balance of trade, cost of living and money circulation in Asian countries (monthly). <p>g. Cost of living in selected Indonesian towns (monthly).</p> <p>a. Number of passengers, goods, postal matter and parcels transported.</p> <p>b. Sales and production in ton-kilometre.</p> <p>c. Freight percentage.</p> <p>d. Distance flown.</p> <p>e. Flight hours.</p> <p>f. Income and exploitation cost.</p> <p>g. Workers.</p> <p>h. Production per worker.</p> <p>i. Percentage of illness of the air crew.</p> <p>j. Utilization per type of craft.</p> <p>k. Number of starts and landings per station.</p> <p>a. Number, tonnage and tariffs for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. regular lines. 2. irregular lines. 3. chartered vessels. <p>b. Freight.</p> <p>c. Harbours.</p> <p>d. Shippers.</p>
2. Garuda Indonesian Airways, Limited.	
3. P.T. Pelajaran Nasional Indonesia. (Indonesian National Shipping Coy, Limited).	

A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND
METEOROLOGY.



A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.

GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION.

Indonesia extends from 6° north latitude to 11° south latitude and from 95° to 141° east longitude.

The greatest distance from west to east is = 5,110 km.
The greatest width from north to south is = 1,888 km.

The distance from Djakarta to :

Sydney	=	5,499 km.
Tokyo	=	5,777 km.
Cape Town	=	9,532 km.
Berlin	=	10,712 km.
London	=	11,688 km.
Moscow	=	9,332 km.
San Francisco	=	13,999 km.
New York	=	16,198 km.

Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Institute, Dept. of Air Communications.

A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.

1. TIME TABLE.

(Djakarta compared with selected cities in other parts of the world)

Hono-lulu	San Fran-cisco	New York	London	Paris	Berlin	Moscow	Djakarta time:	Tokyo	Sydney
8.30(a)	10.30(a)	13.30(a)	18.30(a)	19.30(a)	21.30(a)	21.30(a)	21.30(a)	3.30	4.30
10.30(a)	12.30(a)	15.30(a)	20.30(a)	21.30(a)	23.30(a)	23.30(a)	4	5.30	6.30
12.30(a)	14.30(a)	17.30(a)	22.30(a)	23.30(a)	1.30	1.30	6	7.30	8.30
14.30(a)	16.30(a)	19.30(a)	0.30	1.30	3.30	3.30	8	9.30	10.30
16.30(a)	18.30(a)	21.30(a)	2.30	3.30	5.30	5.30	10	11.30	12.30
18.30(a)	20.30(a)	23.30(a)	4.30	5.30	7.30	7.30	12	13.30	14.30
20.30(a)	22.30(a)	1.30	6.30	7.30	9.30	9.30	14	15.30	16.30
22.30(a)	0.30	3.30	8.30	9.30	11.30	11.30	16	17.30	18.30
0.30	2.30	5.30	10.30	11.30	13.30	13.30	18	19.30	20.30
2.30	4.30	7.30	12.30	13.30	15.30	15.30	20	21.30	22.30
4.30	6.30	9.30	14.30	15.30	17.30	17.30	22	23.30	0.30(b)
6.30	8.30	11.30	16.30	17.30	19.30	19.30	24	1.30(b)	2.30(b)

Number of hours and minutes earlier than in Djakarta: Number of hours and minutes later than in Djakarta:

17.30	15.30	12.30	7.30	6.30	6.30	4.30	0	0	1.30	2.30
17.30	15.30	12.30	7.30	6.30	6.30	4.30	0	0	1.30	2.30

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Institute, Dept. of Air Communications.

(a) = on the preceding day.

(b) = on the next day.

2. AREAS.

Java and Madura	sq. km	In % of total area of Indonesia	Outer Provinces	sq. km	In % of total area of Indonesia
Djakarta	560	0.04	Ajeh	55,392	3.71
West-Java	46,317	3.11	North-Sumatra	70,787	4.75
Mid-Java	34,206	2.29	West-Sumatra	49,778	3.34
D.I. Jogyakarta	3,169	0.21	Djambi	44,924	3.01
East-Java	47,922	3.21	Riau	94,562	6.34
			South-Sumatra	158,163	10.60
			Sumatra	473,606	31.75
Java and Madura ..	132,174	8.86			
			West-Kalimantan	146,760	9.84
			South-Kalimantan	37,660	2.53
			Mid-Kalimantan	152,600	10.23
			East-Kalimantan	202,440	13.57
			Kalimantan	539,460	36.17
			Sulawesi	189,035	12.67
			Maluku	74,505	5.00
			West-Irian *)	9,170	0.62
			Bali	5,561	0.37
			West-Nusa Tenggara	20,177	1.35
			East-Nusa Tenggara	47,876	3.21
			Outer Provinces * ..	1,359,390	91.14
				1,491,564	sq. km.
			Total area of Indonesia *) .....	.....	.....

*) Excluding the disputed territory of West-Irian (= 412,781 sq. km).

A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.

3. RAINFALL IN SELECTED PLACES, 1959.

(in millimetres)

Place	Jan.	Feb.	Marh	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Full year
Djakarta	382	94	243	255	154	66	106	1	13	92	124	304	1,834
Bandung	163	570	287	208	221	33	108	40	11	143	215	125	2,124
Semarang	374	187	251	307	119	64	88	56	64	—	43	81	326
Surabaja	343	155	228	185	171	60	43	—	—	37	161	300	1,960
Medan	76	62	279	129	128	155	245	102	278	214	337	86	1,773
Padang	173	178	405	547	233	330	142	177	572	668	586	418	2,091
Palembang	57	64	243	324	321	126	83	86	24	76	309	589	2,302
Pontianak	363	520	106	324	338	312	46	87	530	342	254	202	3,424
Balikpapan	283	64	244	270	265	273	295	59	279	148	82	263	2,525
Manado	529	104	226	391	170	311	177	107	206	87	230	353	2,891
Makasar	565	203	577	140	195	84	102	—	—	1	1	104	627
Ambon	25	105	226	268	695	517	544	192	270	199	34	108	3,183
Kupang	306	307	146	117	23	—	—	—	—	—	38	265	1,202

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Institute, Dept. of Air Communications.

4. AVERAGE RAINFALL OF SEVERAL YEARS IN SELECTED PLACES.

(in millimetres)

Place	Jan.	Feb.	Marh	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Full year
Djakarta	310	292	207	139	112	93	63	45	71	111	150	195	1,788
Bandung	198	178	232	241	132	82	42	66	88	154	236	197	1,846
Semarang	366	329	243	203	142	91	65	61	93	139	205	252	2,189
Surabaja	281	224	200	140	99	64	30	22	15	54	130	218	1,477
Medan	183	116	117	162	218	125	173	208	217	267	251	175	2,212
Padang	323	246	304	347	299	204	192	287	341	444	485	409	3,881
Palembang	302	258	306	271	170	117	102	113	125	182	264	278	2,488
Pontianak	277	208	243	276	281	226	165	204	233	369	388	320	3,190
Balikpapan	253	272	243	266	285	327	360	301	273	216	178	266	3,240
Manado	398	488	273	287	238	277	258	173	208	204	290	383	3,477
Makasar	717	531	429	168	93	69	33	12	13	40	184	591	2,880
Ambon	143	128	137	164	448	549	748	495	452	148	68	109	3,589
Kupang	297	419	167	90	19	33	31	4	8	64	106	217	1,455

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Institute, Dept. of Air Communications.

**A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.**

**5. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN
SELECTED PLACES.
(Averages of several years)**

Place	Height above sea level in m.	Average :						Number of rain-days
		Air pressure in millibars. *)	Sun-shine in %	Temperature in centigrades Celsius	Relative humidity in %	Rainfall in m. m.		
Djakarta	7	1,010	67	26	82	1,788	135	
Bandung	768	926	60	23	78	1,846	194	
Semarang	2	1,011	74	27	77	2,189	136	
Surabaja	7	1,010	74	27	79	1,477	112	
Medan	25	1,010	54	26	83	2,212	162	
Padang	7	1,010	63	27	80	3,881	160	
Palembang	8	1,010	55	26	84	3,488	143	
Pontianak	3	1,009	56	27	83	3,190	185	
Balikpapan ..	5	1,009	47	26	85	3,240	206	
Manado	8	1,009	63	26	82	3,477	208	
Makasar	2	1,010	72	26	80	2,880	135	
Ambon	4	1,010	51	26	82	3,589	179	
Kupang	45	1,010	78	27	73	1,455	89	

Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Institute, Dept. of Air Communications.

*) For Bandung air pressure is reduced to station level; for other stations to sea level.

B. POPULATION.

THE YEAR-END POPULATION OF INDONESIA.

YEAR:		NUMBER. (1,000,000)
1930		60.4
1940		70.1
1950		76.6
1951		77.7
1952		78.9
1953		79.9
1954		80.9
1955		82.6
1956		84.4
1957		86.7
1958		88.9
1959		91.7

N.B. Each symbol represents 10 million people.

Note. Excluding the disputed territory of West-Irian.

1. NUMBER OF THE POPULATION.
(x 1000)

	End of year	Java and Madura	Outer Provinces ¹⁾	Indonesia ¹⁾
Census	1930	41,718	18,695	60,413
	1940	48,416	21,696	70,112
	1950 ²⁾	50,456	26,115	76,571
	1951 ³⁾	51,212	26,507	77,719
	1952 ³⁾	51,981	26,904	78,885
	1953 ³⁾	52,743	27,143 ²⁾	79,886
	1954 ³⁾	53,505	27,410 ²⁾	80,915
	1955 ³⁾	54,340	28,281	82,621
	1956 ³⁾	55,150	29,292	84,442
	1957 ³⁾	56,354	30,299	86,653
	1958 ⁴⁾	57,600	31,300	88,900
	1959 ⁴⁾	59,600	32,100	91,700

¹⁾ Excluding the disputed territory of West-Irian.²⁾ Incomplete data.³⁾ Preliminary data.⁴⁾ Preliminary estimates.2. INCREASE OF POPULATION IN
SELECTED TOWNS. ¹⁾

Town	Number (x 1000)				In % of the number in 1930		
	1930 (cen- sus)	1957	1958	1959	1957	1958	1959
Djakarta Raya ..	533.0	1,993.0	2,081.2	2,839.9	374	390	533
Bandung	166.8	913.5	951.9	931.2	548	571	558
Semarang	217.8	411.9	438.5	468.5	189	201	215
Jogjakarta	136.6	289.4	...	...	212	...	...
Surabaja	341.7	1,043.3	1,135.3	...	305	332	...
Medan	76.6	338.6	342.2	359.7	442	447	470
Bukittinggi	14.7	52.8	46.3	...	359	315	...
Padang	52.1	121.7	200.0	...	234	384	...
Palembang	108.1	321.2	337.3	...	297	312	...
Bandjarmasin ..	65.7	188.5	176.8	...	287	269	...
Pontianak	45.2	...	130.1	...	...	288	...
Makasar	84.9	357.4	...	...	401	...	...
Ambon	17.3	46.4	55.1	56.4	268	318	326

Source : Municipality Reports.

¹⁾ Excluding Army and Police personnel and their families.

**3. DENSITY OF THE POPULATION.
(End of year)**

Territory	Area sq. km		1930 (census)		1957 (¹)		1958 (¹)		1959 (¹)	
	% of total area	%	% of total population (^x 1000)	%	% of total population (^x 1000)	%	% of total population (^x 1000)	%	% of total population (^x 1000)	%
West-Java *)	46,877	3.2	11,397	18.8	243,17,688	20.4	377	18,050	20.3	385
Mid-Java **)	37,375	2.5	15,265	25.3	408,18,980	21.9	508,19,400	21.8	519,19,700	21.0
East-Java	47,922	3.2	15,056	24.9	314,19,686	22.7	411,20,150	22.7	420,20,600	22.5
Java and Madura ..	132,174	8.9	41,718	69.0	316,56,354	65.0	426,57,600	64.8	435	59,600
Sumatra	473,606	31.7	8,255	13.7	17,13,781	15.9	29,14,300	16.1	30,14,600	15.9
Kalimantan	539,460	36.2	2,169	3.6	4,3,721	4.3	7,3,800	4.3	7,3,900	4.3
Sulawesi	189,035	12.7	4,232	7.0	22,6,500	7.5	34,6,600	7.4	35,6,800	7.4
Maluku/West-Irian ^{a)}	83,675	5.6	579	1.0	7,807	0.9	10,800	0.9	10,900	1.0
Nusa Tenggara	73,614	4.9	3,460	5.7	47,5,490	6.4	75,5,800	6.5	79,5,900	6.4
Outer Provinces ..	1,359,390	91.1	18,695	31.0	14,30,299	35.0	22,31,300	35.2	23,32,100	35.0
INDONESIA ²⁾	1,491,564	100	60,413	100	41,86,653	100	58,88,900	100	60,91,700	100
<i>*) Including Djakarta Raya, to which correspond :</i>	560	0.1	533	0.9	2,797	^{b)} 1,993	2.3	3,559	2,081	3.1
<i>**) Including D. J. Djakarta, to which correspond :</i>	3,169	0.2	1,559	2.6	492	2,084	2.4	658	2,100	2.3
										663

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Excluding the disputed territory of West-Irian.

^{a)} Only the Municipality of Djakarta (inclusive Djatinegara) with an area of : 190.6 sq. km.

^{b)} Preliminary data.

4. NUMBER OF LIVE-BIRTHS AND DEATHS PER 1000 INHABITANTS IN SELECTED REGENCES OF JAVA.

Regency	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths
Bandung	32.5	13.6	32.2	14.1	33.4	14.1	31.6	12.2	30.6	13.5
Kuningan	34.2	17.7	30.1	17.1	32.0	18.7	31.6	14.1	29.6	15.9
Bogor	20.7	10.8	18.5	9.5	18.2	9.0	15.8	7.4	13.0	7.4
Pekalongan	44.3	21.5	40.6	23.3	40.7	24.6	39.0	19.9	36.1	19.7
Banjumas	42.0	19.8	32.9	21.5	34.5	17.8	37.2	14.2	34.8	14.8
Magetang	36.5	15.1	34.2	16.5	37.6	17.3	36.2	14.1	33.1	15.9
Purworejo	42.8	17.3	37.3	16.4	37.4	20.5	39.7 ^{c)}	14.7 ^{c)}	43.7	16.1
Kudus	33.3	13.2	33.1	13.2	35.8	14.0	33.1	11.1	37.5	12.6
Kendal	41.7	18.6	42.9	19.3	43.2	19.3	43.1	13.6	41.7	13.7
Klaten	38.5	15.9	31.2	17.5	35.8	21.2	35.0	14.6	37.6	17.7
Bantul	34.8	12.8	32.4	13.5	32.5	15.3	34.5	9.3	36.8	10.9
Modjokerto	32.8	12.7	27.8	11.3	30.0	10.9	29.7	9.8	30.8	10.4
Ngawi	39.8	11.3	35.1	10.6	36.0	10.7	33.8	8.8	35.7	10.7
Blitar	32.4	9.9	25.7	10.6	28.6	10.9	28.6	9.1	30.2	9.0
Malang	27.8	11.3	27.3	13.4	29.8	15.5	27.6	12.9	29.6	11.9

Source : Dept. of Health.

^{c)} Revised data.

**5. NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRIVED FROM ABROAD,
BY NATIONALITY.**

Year	Indo-nesians	Dutch	British	Other Euro-peans	Ameri-cans	Chinese	Arabs	Indians	Other foreign Asiatics	Total
1938	12,406	18,836	9,400	7,076	7,652	66,705	1,108	4,193	119,818 ¹⁾	
1939	6,957	20,000	9,157	5,215	5,215	46,654	876	3,719	95,573 ¹⁾	
1940	6,762	9,587	8,031			36,190	552	3,256	69,643 ¹⁾	
1951	12,819	13,934	2,037	1,533	2,454	20,701	259	2,822	606	57,165
1952	20,214	13,977	5,450	2,155	2,622	19,336	150	2,785	1,151	67,840
1953	24,512	11,840	6,321	2,332	2,919	16,777	101	2,894	1,319	69,015
1954	25,125	10,170	7,073	3,773	4,035	13,178	102	2,868	1,122	67,446
1955	29,125	9,123	8,367	5,071	4,650	13,414	82	3,003	1,611	74,446
1956	31,976	9,431	8,596	6,464	5,549	11,099	83	2,773	1,235	77,206
1957	32,327	8,943	7,907	5,736	5,610	10,658	49	2,068	1,484	74,782
1958	27,700	2,453	5,784	5,232	5,249	7,432	39	1,864	2,023	57,776
1959	32,868	1,495	7,224	3,786	6,714	4,307	89	2,088	3,376	61,947

Source: Immigration Service, Dept. of Justice.

¹⁾ Including persons of unknown nationality (1938=94; 1939=558 and 1940=50).

**6. NUMBER OF PERSONS DEPARTED FROM INDONESIA,
BY NATIONALITY.**

Year	Indone-sians	Dutch	British	Other Euro-peans	Ameri-cans	Chinese	Arabs	Indians	Other foreign Asiatics	Total
1938	26,913	16,388	3,727	5,445	44,804	629	538	4,928	3,107	102,961 ¹⁾
1939	20,474	14,099	3,183	5,689	38,875	538	251	2,725	4,928	87,899 ¹⁾
1940	17,861	4,062	1,663	3,150	49,616	261	261	4,731	4,731	81,372 ¹⁾
1951	11,701	30,079	1,295	843	1,377	21,141	864	3,107	688	71,095
1952	12,656	20,565	2,129	1,080	1,874	22,625	521	2,725	713	64,888
1953	13,253	16,639	2,239	1,232	1,995	24,502	363	2,514	917	63,654
1954	15,163	22,117	2,669	1,832	2,489	17,960	297	2,465	623	65,615
1955	20,477	27,691	3,245	3,133	2,738	14,806	191	2,630	707	75,618
1956	24,979	20,784	3,550	3,629	2,229	13,348	250	2,408	647	71,804
1957	23,572	29,842	3,254	4,067	2,777	14,870	345	1,835	852	81,414
1958	19,737	23,347	3,165	5,418	3,112	9,532	677	1,854	1,153	67,995
1959	22,339	3,756	4,697	4,578	3,385	11,665	625	2,405	2,644	56,094

Source: Immigration Service, Dept. of Justice.

¹⁾ Including persons of unknown nationality (1938=13; 1939=113 and 1940=28).

7. NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS, BY TERRITORY OF ORIGIN.

Territory of origin	General transmigration		Special transmigration 1)		Total
	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	
West-Java	1,103	4,918	231	1,073	1,334
Mid-Java	1,893	7,811	1,928	7,500	3,821
D. I. Jogjakarta	500	1,935	201	719	701
East-Java and Bali	2,324	9,274	2,597	9,188	4,921
South-Sumatra	—	—	540	3,093	540
Sulawesi	—	—	50	298	50
West-Nusa Tenggara	—	—	66	262	66
Other	6	25	—	—	25
TOTAL	1959	5,826	23,963	5,613	22,133
1938	2,385	10,610	3,870	15,809	6,255
1937	2,870	12,509	2,288	10,721	5,158
1956	4,281	18,232	1,484	6,118	5,763
1955	4,316	16,665	1,171	4,724	5,487
1954	7,470	26,239	1,112	3,953	8,582
1953	8,848	35,432	1,054	3,995	9,902
1952	3,696	16,825	154	682	3,850
1951	659	2,464	114	400	773
1940	...	...	...	...	2,864
1939	...	...	...	...	52,208
1938	...	...	...	...	44,694
			...	...	33,399

Source : Transmigration Service; Dept. of Transmigration, Cooperatives and Village Community Development.

1) Comprising transmigration of members of the family, local migration, transmigration on own account, transmigration for reasons of security and people from Surinam. Excluding transmigration of veterans to reconstruction settlements by the National Bureau for Reconstruction (D.N.V.)

8. NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS, BY AREA OF SETTLEMENT.

Area of settlement	General transmigration		Special transmigration 1)		Total
	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	
South-Sumatra	5,246	21,706	5,497	21,573	10,743
Northern Sumatra	215	845	—	—	215
West-Kalimantan	136	512	—	—	136
East-Kalimantan	48	164	—	—	48
South-Kalimantan	181	736	—	—	181
Sulawesi	—	—	50	298	50
West-Nusa Tenggara	—	—	66	262	66
TOTAL	1959	5,826	23,963	5,613	22,133
1958	2,385	10,610	3,870	15,809	6,255
1957	2,870	12,509	2,288	10,721	5,158
1956	4,281	18,232	1,484	6,118	5,763
1955	4,316	16,665	1,171	4,724	5,487
1954	7,470	26,239	1,112	3,953	8,582
1953	8,848	35,432	1,054	3,995	9,902
1952	3,696	16,825	154	682	3,850
1951	659	2,464	114	400	773
1940	...	...	...	...	2,864
1939	...	...	...	...	52,208
1938	...	...	...	...	44,694
			...	...	33,399

Source : Transmigration Service; Dept. of Transmigration, Cooperatives and Village Community Development.

1) See note 1. to tabel B. 7.

9. NUMBER OF MARRIAGES, REPUDIATIONS AND RECONCILIATIONS IN THE MOSLEM COMMUNITY.

Year	Marri-	Repud-	Recon-	Total	(b) in %
	ages (a)	iations (b)	ciliations (c)	Total (d)	(a) + (x 1000)
1955	1,313	760	62	2,135	51
1956	1,086	584	42	1,712	52
1957	1,148	598	40	1,786	50
1958 ¹⁾	1,242	672	49	1,963	52
1959 ²⁾	1,320	697	56	2,073	51

Source : Dept. of Religion Affairs.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data (incomplete).

10. NUMBER OF MOSLEM PILGRIMS DEPARTED FROM INDONESIA.

Territory	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Djakarta Raya	485	413	238	587	208
West-Java	2,450	2,456	2,047	2,502	2,426
Mid-Java	1,640	1,726	786	847	678
D.I. Jogjakarta	45	48	31	24	20
East-Java	2,025	2,110	1,220	1,774	1,506
JAVA AND MADURA	6,645	6,753	4,322	5,734	4,838
Northern Sumatra	405	441	236	149	243
Central Sumatra	465	466	14	677	838
Southern Sumatra	630	669	364	592	978
SUMATRA	1,500	1,576	614	1,418	2,059
KALIMANTAN	1,125	1,128	857	1,038	1,060
SULAWESI	1,005	1,055	821	740	1,140
NUSA TENGGARA	715	700	258	525	366
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	255	254	2	345	219
INDONESIA	11,445 ¹⁾	11,666 ¹⁾	6,874	10,411 ¹⁾	10,738

Source : Dept. of Religion Affairs.

¹⁾ Including a number of pilgrims not specified by territory

(1956 = 200 ; 1957 = 200 ; 1959 = 611 and 1960 = 1,056).

11. NUMBER OF PLACES OF WORSHIP.

Community	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
A. Moslem community :					
Number of mosques	47,777	58,075	59,956	58,059	57,731 ¹⁾
Number of langgars (houses of worship)	147,804	193,941	194,467	198,832	193,862 ²⁾
Total number of mosques and langgars	195,581	252,016	254,423	256,891	251,593 ¹⁾
B. Christian community :					
1. Non-Roman Catholic :					
Total population	3,286,265	3,471,283	3,603,448	3,527,841	***
Number of churches	4,543	4,518	3,356	5,774	***
Number of houses of worship	2,473	2,536	2,125	1,957	***
Total number of churches and houses of worship	7,016	7,054	5,481	7,731	***
2. Roman Catholic :					
Total population	975,132	1,028,529	1,075,045	1,178,965	1,310,712
Number of churches	937	937	937	965	1,336
Number of chapels	1,296	1,296	1,296	1,455	1,615
Total number of churches and chapels	2,233	2,233	2,233	2,420	2,951

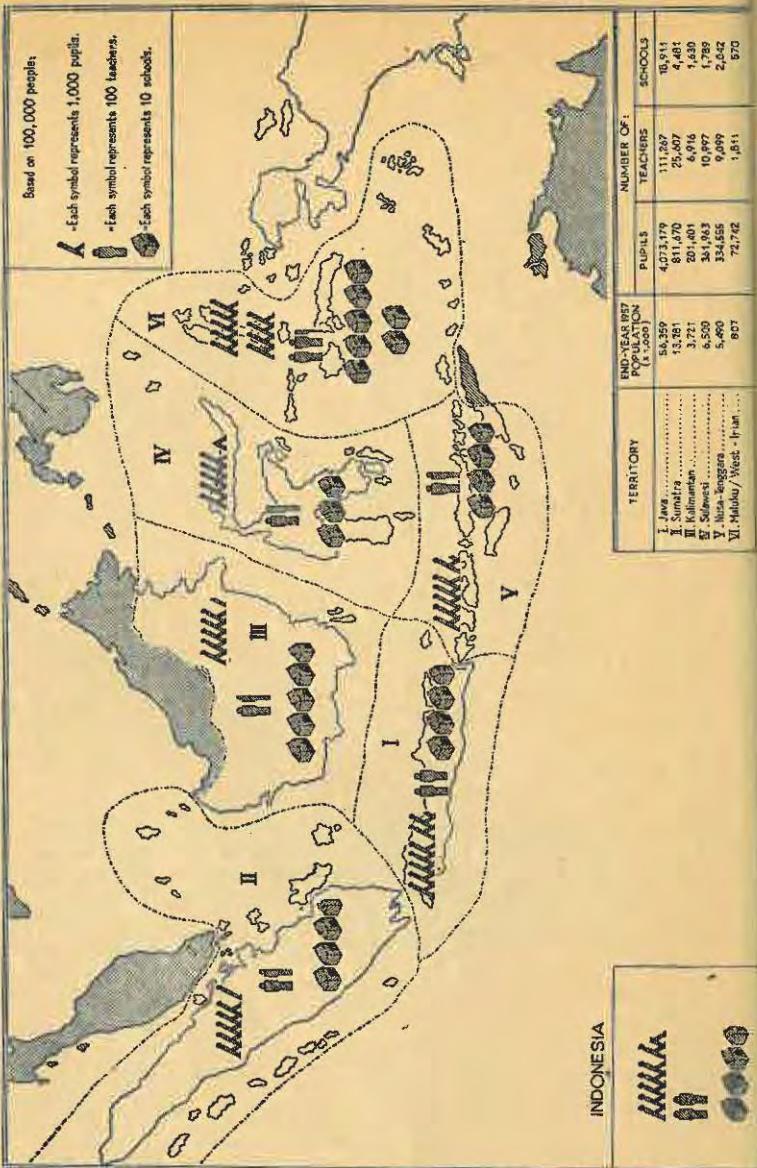
Source : Dept. of Religion Affairs.

¹⁾ Preliminary data (incomplete).

C. EDUCATION.

Notes. Statistics on education refer only to schools of which the Central Bureau of Statistics has received reports, covering for the school-year 1957/1958 respectively 88% of total 33,581 primary schools, 44% of total 5,629 secondary schools and 57% of total 103 faculties registered by the Department of Education, Instruction and Culture.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.
(NUMBER OF PUPILS, TEACHERS AND SCHOOLS)
SCHOOL - YEAR 1957/1958.



1. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.
(School-year)

Type of school	Public schools	Private schools		Total
		Subsi- dized	Non-sub- sidized	
1. Primary schools ¹⁾	26,571	2,272	946	29,789
2. Lower- and upper general secondary schools.....	336	322	360	1,018
3. Vocational schools:	(1,160)	(175)	(138)	(1,473)
a. Teacher-training schools	456	73	41	570
b. Technical and home-economics schools	552	87	71	710
c. Commercial schools	138	14	25	177
d. Other	14	1	1	16
4. Faculties	39	11	9	59
TOTAL	1957/1958	28,106	2,780	1,453
	1956/1957	28,834	3,008	1,698
	1955/1956	27,304	2,729	1,204
	1954/1955	26,219	2,533	1,279
	1953/1954	24,044	2,151	633
	1939/1940 ²⁾	18,787	3,521	—
	1938/1939 ²⁾	18,167	3,249	24
	1937/1938 ²⁾	17,873	3,087	23
				20,983

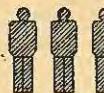
¹⁾ Including 366 pre-primary schools.

²⁾ Data refer to all types of schools mentioned in the table, including also medical-, cultural-, forestry-, cattle breeding-, public administration- and nautical instructions.

NUMBER OF PUPILS.

SCHOOL-YEAR:

1939/'40

NUMBER:
(x 1,000)

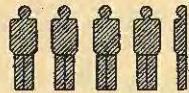
2,415

1950/'51



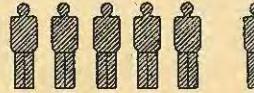
1,528

1951/'52



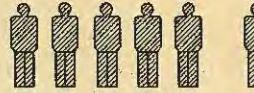
4,395

1952/'53



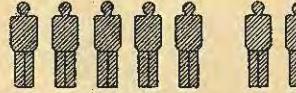
5,453

1953/'54



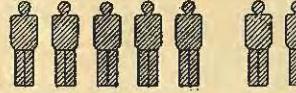
5,812

1954/'55



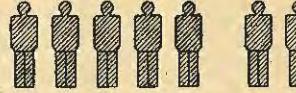
6,345

1955/'56



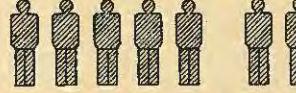
6,361

1956/'57



6,620

1957/'58



6,404

N.B. Each symbol represents 1 million pupils.

Note. Data for the school-years 1950/'51, 1951/'52 and 1952/'53 refer to primary schools only.

2. NUMBER OF PUPILS.
(School-year)

Type of school	Nationality		Total
	Indonesians ¹⁾	Foreigners	
1. Primary schools ²⁾	5,850,127	33,832	5,883,959
2. Lower-and upper general secondary schools	238,695	1,647	240,342
3. Vocational schools :	(245,151)	(308)	(245,459)
a. Teacher-training schools	127,004	82	127,086
b. Technical and home-economics schools ..	84,359	153	84,512
c. Commercial schools..	31,816	72	31,888
d. Other	1,972	1	1,973
4. Faculties	34,618	82	34,700
TOTAL	6,368,591	35,869	6,404,460
1957/1958	6,579,565	40,316	6,619,881
1956/1957	6,320,136	40,841	6,360,977
1955/1956	6,296,776	48,381	6,345,157
1954/1955	5,798,759	13,431	5,812,190
1953/1954	2,360,228	55,025	2,415,253
1939/1940 ³⁾	2,271,535	52,923	2,324,458
1938/1939 ³⁾	2,141,442	50,862	2,192,304
1937/1938 ³⁾			

¹⁾ Including foreign Asiatics.²⁾ Including 28,449 pupils of pre-primary schools.³⁾ See footnote 2. to table C. 1.

**3. NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS,
BY NATIONALITY.
(School-year 1957/1958)**

Territory	Primary schools			Lower- and upper general secondary schools		
	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total
West-Java	1,208,324	9,176	1,217,500	33,725	151	33,876
Djakarta Raya	138,889	4,050	142,939	17,604	112	17,716
Mid - Java	1,225,279	4,125	1,229,404	49,851	465	50,316
D.I. Jogjakarta	165,539	51	165,590	17,977	97	18,074
East-Java	1,334,655	5,987	1,340,642	43,503	342	43,845
JAVA AND MADURA ..	4,072,686	23,389	4,096,075	162,660	1,167	163,827
Ajeh	74,038	115	74,153	1,251	1	1,252
North-Sumatra	356,548	1,221	357,769	13,166	13	13,179
West-Sumatra	35,252	111	35,363	7,345	45	7,390
Riau	46,574	350	46,924	1,908	—	1,908
Djambi	32,198	163	32,361	407	—	407
South-Sumatra	267,084	1,462	268,546	14,526	171	14,697
SUMATRA	811,694	3,422	815,116	38,603	230	38,833
West-Kalimantan	46,223	767	46,990	2,384	47	2,431
Mid-Kalimantan	31,900	90	31,990	1,812	—	1,812
South-Kalimantan	89,635	313	89,948	3,935	12	3,947
East-Kalimantan	32,964	409	33,373	1,315	—	1,315
KALIMANTAN	2,0722	1,579	2,02,301	9,446	59	9,505
SULAWESI	359,492	2,795	362,287	11,220	148	11,368
NUSA TENGGARA	333,040	1,957	334,997	12,271	22	12,293
MALUKU	67,441	651	68,092	4,474	20	4,494
WEST-IRIAN	5,052	39	5,091	21	1	22
INDONESIA	5,850,127	33,832	5,883,959	238,695	1,647	240,342

**4. NUMBER OF PUPILS IN VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS,
BY NATIONALITY.
(School-year 1957/1958)**

Territory	Teacher-training schools			Technical and home-economic schools			Commercial schools			Vocational schools : Other		
	Indone-sians	Foreig-ners	Total	Indone-sians	Foreig-ners	Total	Indone-sians	Foreig-ners	Total	Indone-sians	Foreig-ners	Total
West-Java	21,292	2	21,294	10,526	42	10,568	4,970	19	4,989	270	—	270
Djakarta Raya	1,880	51	1,931	3,426	36	3,462	1,222	—	1,222	85	—	85
Mid-Java	19,747	11	19,758	26,020	31	26,051	4,931	3	4,934	512	1	513
D.I. Jogjakarta	7,204	9	7,213	6,328	12	6,340	847	2	849	302	—	302
East-Java	27,290	2	27,292	19,460	21	19,481	5,050	17	5,067	385	—	385
JAVA AND MADURA ..	77,413	75	77,488	65,760	142	65,902	17,020	41	17,061	1,554	1	1,555
Ajeh	2,078	—	2,078	806	—	806	919	—	919	—	—	—
North-Sumatra	14,742	3	14,745	4,562	—	4,562	4,291	1	4,292	274	—	274
West-Sumatra	2,406	—	2,406	2,563	—	2,563	1,001	—	1,001	29	—	29
Riau	1,176	—	1,176	442	2	444	606	7	613	—	—	—
Djambi	578	—	578	450	—	450	249	—	249	—	—	—
South-Sumatra	4,767	—	4,767	2,620	5	2,625	1,682	—	1,682	—	—	—
SUMATRA	25,747	3	25,750	11,443	7	11,450	8,748	8	8,756	303	—	303
West-Kalimantan	1,466	1	1,467	274	—	274	99	—	99	—	—	—
Mid-Kalimantan	961	—	961	251	—	251	—	—	—	19	—	19
South-Kalimantan	2,517	—	2,517	942	—	942	899	3	902	19	—	19
East-Kalimantan	827	—	827	224	—	224	87	—	87	—	—	—
KALIMANTAN	5,771	1	5,772	1,691	—	1,691	1,085	3	1,088	19	—	19
SULAWESI	9,771	3	9,774	2,752	—	2,752	3,164	19	3,183	64	—	64
NUSA TENGGARA	6,705	—	6,705	1,064	3	1,067	877	1	878	32	—	32
MALUKU	1,597	—	1,597	1,649	1	1,650	922	—	922	—	—	—
WEST-IRIAN	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA	127,004	82	127,086	84,359	153	84,512	31,816	72	31,888	1,972	1	1,973

5. NUMBER OF TEACHERS.
(School-year)

Type of school	Nationality			
	Indonesians ¹)	Foreigners	Total	
1. Primary schools ²)	166,084	329	166,413	
2. Lower- and upper general secondary schools	13,256	223	13,479	
3. Vocational schools :	(19,101)	(136)	(19,237)	
a. Teacher-training schools	8,586	53	8,639	
b. Technical and home-economics schools	8,069	77	8,146	
c. Commercial schools	2,241	4	2,245	
d. Other	205	2	207	
4. Faculties	2,637	226	2,863	
TOTAL	1957/1958	201,078	914	201,992
	1956/1957	196,151	902	197,053
	1955/1956	171,317	1,153	172,470
	1954/1955	148,459	1,248	149,707
	1953/1954	112,043	633	112,676
	1939/1940 ³)	46,967	4,684	51,651
	1938/1939 ³)	45,168	4,454	49,622
	1937/1938 ³)	43,432	4,060	47,492

¹) Including foreign Asiatics.

²) Including 716 teachers of pre-primary schools.

³) See footnote 2, to table C. 1.

6. CAMPAIGN AGAINST ILLITERACY.
(Mid-year)

Territory	Number of:			
	Courses	Teachers	Pupils	Certificates issued by courses for illiterates ¹)
West-Java	10,375	9,614	259,995	2,548,911
Djakarta Raya	121	132	2,227	24,052
Mid-Java	14,466	14,611	372,310	3,124,284
D.I. Jogjakarta	1,627	1,489	43,174	259,478
East-Java	13,343	12,466	527,788	2,238,435
JAVA AND MADURA	39,932	38,312	1,205,494	8,195,160
Atjeh	70	46	1,509	95,184
North-Sumatra	145	136	3,213	184,584
West-Sumatra	56	52	1,118	269,389
Riau	184	161	4,583	47,343
Djambi	144	148	3,816	40,351
South-Sumatra	2,019	1,924	46,851	751,419
SUMATRA	2,618	2,467	61,090	1,388,270
West-Kalimantan	71	70	1,651	60,453
Mid-Kalimantan	34	34	654	63,335
South-Kalimantan	249	167	4,857	164,366
East-Kalimantan	91	85	2,586	38,883
KALIMANTAN	445	356	9,748	327,037
SULAWESI	161	125	4,614	372,188
NUSA TENGGARA ..	526	510	15,244	261,689
MALUKU	213	198	5,184	141,419
WEST-IRIAN	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA	1959	43,895	41,968	1,301,374
	1958	46,230	42,374	1,287,987
	1957	49,002	45,493	1,433,380
	1956	50,108	46,176	1,516,388
	1955	57,102	53,666	1,947,180
				5,785,680

Source: Service of Mass Education, Dept. of Education, Instruction and Culture.

¹) Cumulative number as from the beginning of the campaign.

7. NUMBER OF PEOPLE'S LIBRARIES AND BOOKS
(Mid-year)

Territory	Intermediate		Primary		Secondary		Highest grade	
	Libraries	Books	Li-braries	Books	Li-braries	Books	Li-braries	Books
West-Java	1,402	219,752	203	48,848	18	44,122	4	60,255
Djajah Raya	14	1,290	—	—	5	24,934	1	8,218
Mid-Java	3,674	665,040	416	140,232	35	57,866	1	6,973
D.I. Djogjakarta	463	67,442	64	3,353	5	6,437	1	680
East-Java	1,780	223,457	295	33,177	38	64,568	4	20,397
JAVA AND MADURA	7,333	1,176,981	978	225,610	101	197,927	11	96,523
Atjeh	100	4,564	40	1,869	7	6,561	—	—
North-Sumatra	289	15,664	99	8,357	10	28,192	1	216
West-Sumatra	70	2,704	49	8,998	8	7,015	1	7,884
Riau	136	18,297	38	14,316	4	6,952	—	—
Djambi	31	2,141	—	—	1	1,168	1	63
South-Sumatra	849	129,633	41	9,897	15	25,217	—	—
SUMATRA	1,475	173,003	267	43,437	45	74,105	3	8,163
West-Kalimantan	137	28,966	8	1,814	4	3,599	—	—
Mid-Kalimantan	112	16,590	23	4,633	3	2,601	—	—
South-Kalimantan	69	8,993	46	8,056	5	4,160	1	50
East-Kalimantan	51	4,254	28	2,385	3	1,155	—	—
KALIMANTAN	369	53,803	105	16,888	15	11,515	1	50
SULAWESI	174	39,849	64	11,173	17	13,798	3	21,229
NUSA TENGGARA	116	18,612	31	33,910	5	7,810	2	5,767
MALUKU	213	14,859	6	1,198	3	2,251	1	2,500
WEST-PRIAN	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA	9,680	1,482,107	1,451	332,216	186	307,406	21	134,232
1958	9,406	1,602,620	1,411	312,892	192	294,683	19	158,664
1957	10,029	1,741,075	1,114	204,992	174	256,553	20	159,161
1956	9,964	1,912,923	1,768	453,367	177	254,642	15	145,484
1955	10,298	1,659,925	1,666	548,538	203	259,435	—	—

**8. NUMBER AND CIRCULATION OF DAILIES AND PERIODICALS,
BY LANGUAGE.**

At end of year	Indonesian ¹⁾			Dutch			Chinese			English			Total		
	Number no	Circu- lation no	in %	Number no	Circu- lation no	in %	Number no	Circu- lation no	in %	Number no	Circu- lation no	in %	Number no	Circu- lation no	in %
1951 ..	61	72	372,800	11	13	77,500	13	15	65,400	—	—	—	85	100	515,700
1952 ..	74	72	390,000	11	11	71,000	16	16	90,500	1	1	5,000	102	100	536,500
1953 ..	76	73	463,500	11	11	64,000	16	15	97,500	1	1	5,000	104	100	630,000
1954 ..	77	73	508,710	9	9	62,050	17	16	109,500	2	2	12,500	105	100	692,760
1955 ..	81	75	735,010	8	7	56,050	17	16	107,500	2	2	12,500	108	100	911,060
1956 ..	80	75	756,960	7	7	56,850	17	16	107,500	2	2	12,500	106	100	933,810
1957 ..	96	83	888,950	—	—	—	17	15	129,500	3	2	25,000	116	100	1,043,450
1958 ..	83	87	825,010	—	—	—	9	10	111,500	3	3	25,000	95	100	961,510
1959 ²⁾ ..	79	84	852,750	—	—	—	11	12	153,500	4	4	29,000	94	100	1,036,250

Source : Almanak Pers Indonesia for the years 1951—1954;

Dept. of Information for the years 1955—1959.

¹⁾ Including Javanese and Sundanese language.

²⁾ At end of August.

9. CIRCULATION OF DAILIES IN SELECTED COUNTRIES.

Country	Year	Mid-year population ($\times 1000$)	Dailies :		
			Number	Circulation ($\times 1000$)	Number of subscribers per 1000 inhabitants
Indonesia	1959	90,300	94	1,036	11
Pakistan	1954	83,603	79	716	9
India	1958	397,390	465	3,606	9
Malaya	1957	6,279	11	109	17
Philippines.....	1956	22,265	19	413	19
Vietnam, South	1958	12,800	26	353	28
France	1956	43,648	130	10,733	246
United Kingdom	1954	51,430	114	29,100	573
U.S.S.R	1956	200,200	385	21,475	107
U.S.A.	1957	171,196	1,755	57,805	337
Canada	1956	16,081	98	3,899	244
Argentina	1957	19,868	346	3,162	159
Brazil	1957	61,268	233	3,078	50
Australia	1957	9,643	53	3,655	381

Source : Dept. of Information (Indonesia data).
Statistical Yearbook U.N. 1958 and 1959.

D. HEALTH.

**1. NUMBER OF MEDICAL AND SIMILAR PERSONNEL
OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.**

Profession	As of 1 April:				
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
I. 1. Physicians	800	852	878	954	976
2. Midwives	1,380	1,550	1,740	1,885	2,105
3. Nurses and similar personnel ..	7,612	8,770	11,163	15,527	16,010
II. 1. Dentists	92	104	107	120	162
2. Dental nurses	107	115	134	118	127
III. 1. Pharmacists	14	13	25	35	37
2. Pharmacists (practitioners)	40	31	22	38	39
3. Assistant-pharmacists	248	309	391	464	557
4. Dispensary-mantri 1st. class ..	158	160	174	159	185
IV. 1. Dieticians	21	23	35	35	33
2. Assistant-dieticians	27	42	54	56	77
V. 1. Bacteriologists	2	2	12	22	25
2. Hygienists	1	—	2	4	4
3. Chemists	12	15	18	16	16
4. Physicists	6	2	11	11	12
5. Analysts	45	48	73	145	179
6. Laboratory-assistants	376	397	429	436	436
7. Assistants for Röntgen	41	50	52	53	71
VI. 1. Malaria-specialists	2	2	1	—	—
2. Malaria-inspectors	21	31	40	37	40
3. Malaria-assistants	356	355	388	421	437
VII. 1. Sanitary-inspectors	60	101	106	103	104
2. Sanitary-assistants	29	28	70	35	12
3. Surveying Health-Educators ..	285	299	349	325	346
4. Plague-technicians ¹⁾	1,073	964	1,054	1,022	1,261
5. Smallpox-vaccinators	764	785	786	738	717
VIII. 1. Orthopaedic-technicians	1	—	1	1	—
2. Massagists	1	—	—	—	—
IX. 1. Information aids	316	307	300	295	289
2. Propagandists	3	2	1	1	—
3. Aides in campaign/Home visitors	156	194	213	204	198
TOTAL	14,048	15,552	18,629	23,260	24,455

Source: Dept. of Health.

¹⁾ Including coroners.

2. NUMBER AND CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS.

Kind of hospital	Total number of hospitals: —			Reported bed capacity:		
	Govern- ment	Private	Total	Government	Private	Total
Central hospitals	6	—	6	4,817 (6)	—	4,817 (6)
General and auxiliary hospitals	481	117	598	35,037 (477)	15,492 (117)	50,529 (594)
Leprosy hospitals	56	3	59	4,929 (56)	850 (3)	5,779 (59)
Lung disease hospitals and sanatoria	13	5	18	1,349 (12)	358 (5)	1,707 (17)
Ophthalmologic hospitals	3	3	6	425 (3)	320 (3)	745 (6)
Mental hospitals	28	1	29	8,040 (28)	70 (1)	8,110 (29)
Maternity hospitals	20	78	98	606 (20)	1,941 (78)	2,547 (98)
Venerial disease hospitals	1	—	1	240 (1)	—	240 (1)
TOTAL	1958	207	815	55,443 (603)	19,031 (207)	74,474 (810)
	1957	213	793	51,772 (576)	18,988 (213)	70,760 (789)
	1956	176	710	50,157 (516)	17,458 (162)	67,615 (678)
	1955	164	674	46,441 (492)	17,255 (150)	63,696 (642)
	1940	203	407	610	21,943 (203)	38,671 (407)
						60,614 (610)

Source: Dept. of Health.

Note. Data in brackets refer to the number of reporting hospitals.

D. HEALTH.

3. REPORTED CONTAGIOUS DISEASES¹⁾ IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Plague Cases	Smallpox Cases	Typhus abdominalis Deaths	Paratyphus A. Cases	Diphtheria Deaths	Bacillary dysentery Deaths
1938	2,107	2,083	9	2	4,625	747
1939	1,558	1,541	—	3,773	589	37
1940	396	396	—	4,269	756	882
1951	5,183	2,277	100,952	18,553	4,090	81
1952	1,965	1,049	9,819	679	5,792	2,507
1953	366	260	2,584	363	5,272	354
1954	301	123	1,878	277	6,223	536
1955	354	61	1,377	460	6,081	264
1956	113	28	2,817	2,078	6,106	1403
1957	17	7	1,550	320	6,850	1,403
1958	—	—	121	2	7,829	62
					627	486
					854	231
					15	1,143

Source : Dept. of Health.

1) Falling within the Epidemics Ordinance.

E. GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION,
REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS,
POLICE AND JUDICIARY.

1. MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, BY POLITICAL
PARTY OR GROUP.
(As of July, 1960)

Political party or group	Number of seats ¹⁾	Total members :				
		Not yet admitted as a member	Not yet sworn-in	Not in actual service	Vacant (resigned/deceased)	Number of members at sessions fixing the quorum
Political Parties :						
1. P.N.I	44	—	—	—	—	44
2. Nahdatul Ulama ...	36	2	—	—	—	34
3. P.K.I.	30	1	—	—	—	29
4. Parkindo	6	—	—	—	—	6
5. Partai Katolik.....	5	—	—	—	—	5
6. P.S.I.I.	5	—	—	—	—	5
7. Perti	2	—	—	—	—	2
8. Partai Murba	1	—	—	—	—	1
9. Pertindo	1	—	—	—	—	1
Functional Groups :						
10. Angkatan Darat ...	15	1	—	—	—	14
11. Angkatan Laut ...	7	—	—	—	—	7
12. Angkatan Udara ...	7	—	—	—	—	7
13. Polisi Negara	5	—	—	—	—	5
14. O.K.D./O.P.R.	1	—	—	—	—	1
15. Tani	25	—	—	—	—	25
16. Buruh	26	1	—	—	—	25
17. Alim Ulama Islam	24	3	—	—	—	21
18. Alim Ulama Protestan	3	—	—	—	—	3
19. Alim Ulama Katolik	2	—	—	—	—	2
20. Alim Ulama Hindu Bali	2	—	—	—	—	2
21. Pemuda	9	1	—	—	—	8
22. Wanita	8	—	—	—	—	8
23. Tjendekianwan/Pendidik	5	—	—	—	—	5
24. Kooperasi	3	—	—	—	—	3
25. Pengusaha Nasional	2	—	—	—	—	2
26. Angkatan '45	2	—	—	—	—	2
27. Veteran	2	—	—	—	—	2
28. Seniman	2	—	—	—	—	2
29. Wartawan	2	—	—	—	—	2
30. West-Irian	1	—	—	—	—	1
TOTAL	283	9	—	—	—	274

Source : Secretariat of the House of Representatives.

¹⁾ Based on the Decree of the President No. 156, 1960, dated June 24, 1960.

2. NUMBER OF REGIONAL REPRESENTATIVE
COUNCILS IN 1960.
(As of March)

Province	Number of councils in :			
	Auto-nomous territory grade I	Auto-nomous territory grade II	Municipality	Total
1. West-Java	1	19	4	24
2. Djakarta Raya	1	—	—	1
3. Mid-Java	1	28	6	35
4. D.I. Jogjakarta	1	4	1	6
5. East-Java	1	29	8	38
JAVA AND MADURA	5	80	19	104
6. Atjeh	1	7	1	9
7. North-Sumatra	1	7	5	13
8. West-Sumatra	—	—	—	—
9. Djamboi	1	3	1	5
10. Riau	—	1	—	1
11. South-Sumatra	1	14	4	19
SUMATRA	4	32	11	47
12. West-Kalimantan	1	6	1	8
13. Mid-Kalimantan	1	1	—	2
14. South-Kalimantan	1	—	1	2
15. East-Kalimantan	1	1	—	2
KALIMANTAN	4	8	2	14
16. SULAWESI	—	4	1	5
17. BALI	1	8	—	9
18. WEST-NUSA TENG-GARA	1	6	—	7
19. EAST-NUSA TENG-GARA	1	12	—	13
20. MALUKU	—	3	1	4
21. WEST-IRIAN	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA	16	153	34	203

Source: Regional Organization Division, Dept. of Home Affairs.

3. STRENGTH OF THE STATE POLICE FORCE.
(As of January 1)

Specification :	Commissioners	Inspec-tors	Assis-tant in-spectors	Sectio-nal in-spectors	Con-stables	Total police person-nel	Per-sonnel in civil service	Grand total
1. Police Department	245	187	380	986	732	2,530	1,357	3,887
2. Djakarta Raya	90	119	485	3,246	266	4,206	169	4,375
3. West-Java	94	216	1,016	8,040	4,933	14,299	461	14,760
4. Mid-Java/D.I. Jogjakarta	151	329	1,392	8,497	5,238	15,607	1,161	16,768
5. East-Java	170	291	1,296	12,885	1,622	16,264	880	17,144
6. Northern Sumatra	99	212	741	4,220	2,001	7,273	265	7,538
7. Central Sumatra	53	98	399	1,776	640	2,966	192	3,158
8. Southern Sumatra	73	106	385	1,870	1,251	3,685	166	3,851
9. Kalimantan	56	83	316	1,913	1,444	3,812	153	3,965
10. Sulawesi	37	63	414	1,910	1,091	3,515	207	3,722
11. Nusa Tenggara	30	43	256	1,211	572	2,112	159	2,271
12. Maluku/West-Irian	17	32	130	443	190	812	82	894
Total General Police	1,115	1,779	7,210	46,997	19,980	77,081	5,252	82,333
Total of Mobile Brigade	83	221	967	8,425	8,972	18,668	1,019	19,687
Total of pupils/aspirants	112	—	—	—	1,242	1,354	—	1,354
Grand Total 1960	1,310	2,000	8,177	55,422	30,194	97,103	6,271	103,374
1959	1,241	1,947	7,341	49,321	38,263	98,113	6,544	104,657
1958	1,238	1,910	7,724	41,166	48,035	100,123	6,097	106,220
1957	1,238	1,847	7,481	36,189	52,159	99,042 ¹⁾	6,387	105,449
1956	1,021	1,857	6,767	33,144	55,246	98,164 ²⁾	6,305	104,469

Source : Dept. of the State Police.

¹⁾ Including aspirants unspecified (1957=78; 1956=129).

4. NUMBER OF OFFENCES AND TRANSGRESSIONS EXAMINED
AND DISPOSED OF BY THE STATE POLICE.

Territory	Offences:					Transgressions:			
	Ab-duction	Mur-der	Arson	Rob-bery	Theft	Other	Total disposed of	Total exa-mined	Total disposed of
Djakarta Raya	3	44	13	269	16,888	7,979	25,196	10,425	22,352
West-Java	128	929	554	8,245	22,431	7,667	39,954	14,736	64,886
Mid-Java/D. I. Jogjakarta	30	295	273	2,695	66,481	16,213	85,987	31,195	52,886
East-Java	4	256	864	654	96,493	29,300	127,571	57,018	55,665
JAVA AND MADURA	165	1,524	1,704	11,863	202,293	61,159	278,708	113,374	195,789
Northern Sumatra	28	123	174	464	10,641	7,330	18,760	8,270	23,711
Central Sumatra	169	127	44	305	1,532	1,938	4,115	1,805	1,471
Southern Sumatra	22	159	14	210	7,036	4,537	11,978	5,579	8,870
SUMATRA.	219	409	232	979	19,209	13,805	34,853	15,654	34,052
KALIMANTAN	9	81	28	77	5,732	2,977	8,904	4,764	3,484
SULAWESI	312	464	210	659	4,913	4,994	11,552	3,903	7,429
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	1	17	5	11	316	1,002	1,352	585	70
NUSA TENGGARA	—	170	120	159	3,950	2,245	6,644	3,315	4,136
INDONESIA 1959 ¹⁾	706	2,665	2,299	13,748	236,413	86,182	342,013	141,595	244,960
1958	667	2,615	2,210	16,006	235,954	86,950	344,402	152,181	263,500
1957 ²⁾	689	3,056	3,430	15,595	190,780	85,936	299,486	134,908	254,448
1956	803	3,216	2,979	16,357	199,556	87,585	310,496	141,153	223,165
1955	707	2,979	2,136	13,108	193,537	82,240	294,707	130,357	207,631

Source : Dept. of the State Police.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

5. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS,
BY YEAR IN WHICH THE OFFENCE WAS COMMITTED AND YEAR
OF CONVICTION.¹⁾

Year in which the crime was committed	Territory:									
	West- Java ²⁾	Mid- Java ³⁾	East- Java	Java and Ma- dura	Suma- tra	Kali- man- tan	Sula- wesi	Ma- luku/ West- Iran	Nusa Teng- gara	Indo- nesia
	Year of conviction 1954 (93%)									
Unknown	74	62	69	205	58	1	25	5	618	912
1942/1950	63	167	204	434	45	16	47	—	20	562
1951	209	382	418	1,009	119	18	156	—	126	1,428
1952	491	963	1,024	2,478	177	78	197	32	267	3,229
1953	2,537	4,148	4,725	11,410	1,421	599	447	67	514	14,458
1954	4,824	5,399	5,451	15,674	3,147	855	808	85	369	20,938
	Year of conviction 1955 (96%)									
Unknown	129	258	174	561	186	21	158	3	264	1,193
1942/1950	103	149	128	380	64	9	62	20	53	588
1951	113	191	257	561	41	20	41	17	108	788
1952	250	451	402	1,103	48	62	71	29	93	1,406
1953	395	967	983	2,345	199	164	166	26	139	3,039
1954	2,179	4,164	4,912	11,315	1,195	545	443	50	319	13,867
1955	5,146	5,887	5,898	16,931	2,642	761	679	27	308	21,348
	Year of conviction 1956 (94%)									
Unknown	133	192	267	592	168	24	70	2	224	1,080
1942/1950	31	85	109	225	10	2	16	4	11	268
1951	35	116	185	336	15	9	37	1	88	486
1952	133	153	198	484	17	14	53	4	100	672
1953	132	300	432	864	80	60	121	9	149	1,283
1954	282	827	892	2,091	142	136	204	20	279	2,782
1955	2,805	4,614	5,491	12,910	1,254	612	687	32	570	16,065
	Year of conviction 1957 (90%)									
Unknown	25	64	161	250	62	2	90	10	62	476
1942/1950	24	64	68	156	19	1	4	—	26	206
1951	23	37	59	119	3	—	5	—	28	155
1952	67	94	110	271	10	2	29	25	52	389
1953	74	99	267	440	20	17	21	14	70	582
1954	126	217	636	979	36	18	58	32	131	1,254
1955	325	762	1,581	2,669	134	78	114	29	349	3,373
1956	2,576	4,043	5,226	11,845	1,274	439	499	43	572	14,672
1957	3,690	6,438	5,619	15,747	2,122	936	523	31	348	19,707

Year in which the crime was committed	Territory:									
	West- Java ²⁾	Mid- Java ³⁾	East- Java	Java and Ma- dura	Suma- tra	Kali- man- tan	Sula- wesi	Ma- luku/ West- Iran	Nusa Teng- gara	
	Year of conviction 1958 (84%)									
Unknown	59	41	150	250	16	12	31	—	31	340
1942/1950	7	24	46	77	1	3	3	3	8	95
1951	11	18	40,	69	—	1	2	—	29	101
1952	20	72	54	146	22	6	2	—	18	194
1953	38	75	60	173	12	7	24	1	64	281
1954	54	161	269	23	10	17	4	164	387	
1955	99	159	362	620	36	22	45	8	104	835
1956	260	396	939	1,595	101	72	139	33	182	2,122
1957	1,945	3,358	4,252	9,555	707	420	384	51	352	11,469
1958	5,113	6,524	7,118	18,755	1,582	1,369	505	32	403	22,646

¹⁾ See note to table E. 6.

²⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.

³⁾ Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

6. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, BY NATIONALITY AND OFFENCE COMMITTED.¹⁾

Nationality	Offences:				
	Against security and order	Against body, life and honour	Against property	Other	Total
Year of conviction 1954 (93%)					
Indonesians	1,083	3,172	28,140	7,108	39,503
Foreigners	90	150	475	1,309	2,024
Total	1,173	3,322	28,615	8,417	41,527
Year of conviction 1955 (96%)					
Indonesians	956	3,598	30,490	5,946	41,000
Foreigners	68	136	407	618	1,229
Total	1,034	3,734	30,897	6,564	42,229
Year of conviction 1956 (94%)					
Indonesians	958	3,868	34,903	6,376	46,105
Foreigners	41	103	314	609	1,067
Total	999	3,971	35,217	6,985	47,172
Year of conviction 1957 (90%)					
Indonesians	1,104	3,773	28,940	6,069	39,886
Foreigners	54	100	234	540	928
Total	1,158	3,873	29,174	6,609	40,814
Year of conviction 1958 (84%)					
Indonesians	1,075	3,064	29,137	4,470	37,746
Foreigners	54	78	251	341	724
Total	1,129	3,142	29,388	4,811	38,470

1) The data do not indicate the decrease or increase of offences from year to year as:
 (a) not all civil courts have sent reports to the Central Bureau of Statistics and the number of reporting civil courts vary from year to year;
 (b) there is no certainty that all convictions were reported by each civil court.

The percentage shown in brackets behind the year of conviction indicates the proportion of reporting civil courts to the total number of civil courts.
 Data for the years 1954 - 1957 have been revised.

7. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, BY NATIONALITY, PUNISHMENT AND NON-PENAL MEASURES APPLIED.¹⁾

Nationality	Punishments and non-penal measures applied:						
	Sentenced to death	Live imprisonment	Temporal imprisonment	Detention	Fined	Returned to parents or guardians	Held at the disposal of Government
Year of conviction 1954 (93%)							
Indonesians	—	4	36,150	7	3,091	209	42
Foreigners	—	—	800	—	1,216	7	1
Total	—	4	36,950	7	4,307	216	43
Of whom females ..	—	—	1,696	—	305	4	—
Year of conviction 1955 (96%)							
Indonesians	—	1	38,018	9	2,796	134	42
Foreigners	—	—	661	—	566	2	—
Total	—	1	38,679	9	3,362	136	42
Of whom females ..	—	—	1,587	—	216	4	1
Year of conviction 1956 (94%)							
Indonesians	—	6	42,984	8	2,849	204	54
Foreigners	—	—	494	—	561	10	2
Total	—	6	43,478	8	3,410	214	56
Of whom females ..	—	—	1,829	1	285	10	3
Year of conviction 1957 (90%)							
Indonesians	—	1	36,708	17	2,996	149	14
Foreigners	—	—	448	1	477	3	—
Total	—	1	37,156	18	3,473	152	14
Of whom females ..	—	—	1,573	—	296	4	—
Year of conviction 1958 (84%)							
Indonesians	—	1	34,964	13	2,643	109	16
Foreigners	—	—	408	—	313	3	—
Total	—	1	35,372	13	2,956	112	16
Of whom females ..	—	—	1,611	—	287	5	—

1) See note to table E. 6.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.

8. ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS IN 1960.
(As of July 1)

Province	Residen- cies	Regen- cies	Muni- cipali- ties	Dis- tricts	Sub- dis- tricts	Villages
1. West-Java	5	19	4	108	356	3,802
2. Djakarta Raya	—	—	—	7	19	140
3. Mid-Java	6	28	6	133	489	8,492
4. D.I. Jogjakarta	—	4	1	—	72	407
5. East-Java	7	29	8	141	519	8,206
6. Atjeh	—	7	1	21	105	568
7. North-Sumatra	2	10	6	24	170	2,517
8. West-Sumatra	—	8	6	—	78	
9. Djambi	—	3	1	7	26	} 1,252
10. Riau	—	4	1	15	57	
11. South-Sumatra	4	14	4	43	133	575
12. West-Kalimantan ..	—	6	1	18	74	4,060
13. Mid-Kalimantan ..	—	5	—	12	42	} 1,507
14. South-Kalimantan ..	—	6	1	20	66	
15. East-Kalimantan ..	—	4	2	14	47	915
16. North-Sulawesi	2	8	2	18	58	} 7,144
17. South-Sulawesi	2	25	2	21	464	
18. Bali	—	8	—	—	40	} 5,982
19. West-Nusa Tenggara	—	6	—	—	43	
20. East-Nusa Tenggara	—	12	—	—	45	
21. Maluku	—	3	1	20	27	1,671
22. West-Irian	—	—	—	2	6	67
TOTAL	28	209	47	624	2,936	47,305

Source : Directorate of Public Administration, Dept. of Home Affairs and Regional Autonomy.

F. FARM AGRICULTURE

**1. AREA OF ARABLE LAND OF FARM AGRICULTURE
IN JAVA AND MADURA**

Territory	Irrigated rice-fields		Non-irrigated fields ¹⁾		Total		In % of total area of the territory
	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ^{a)}	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ^{a)}	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ^{a)}	
West-Java	1,181	0.072	1,461	0.089	2,642	0.161	57.0
Djakarta Raya	17	0.008	30	0.014	47	0.022	84.0
Mid-Java	1,071	0.061	1,423	0.082	2,494	0.143	72.9
D.I. Djogjakarta	66	0.031	207	0.099	273	0.130	86.1
East-Java	1,150	0.056	1,823	0.089	2,973	0.145	62.0
 JAVA AND MADURA 1939 ⁴⁾	 3,485	 0.060	 4,944	 0.085	 8,429	 0.145	 63.8
MADURA 1958 ⁴⁾	3,474	0.061	4,898	0.086	8,372	0.147	63.3
1957	3,468	0.062	4,863	0.088	8,331	0.150	63.0
1956	3,460	0.063	4,820	0.088	8,280	0.151	62.6
1955	3,452	0.064	4,887	0.091	8,339	0.155	63.1
1954	3,453	0.065	4,856	0.092	8,309	0.157	62.9
1953	3,450	0.066	4,720	0.091	8,150	0.157	61.7
1952	3,429	0.067	4,729	0.092	8,158	0.159	61.7
1951	3,424	0.068	4,742	0.094	8,166	0.162	61.8
1941	3,408	0.071	4,553	0.095	7,961	0.166	60.2
1940	3,384	0.071	4,544	0.096	7,928	0.167	60.0
1939	3,377	0.073	4,523	0.097	7,900	0.170	59.8

¹⁾ Non-irrigated fields, house-compounds, fresh-water fish ponds and nipah groves. The tide-water fisheries and huma blocks in South-Banten are not included in the data.

^{a)} Per capita of the Indonesian population.

⁴⁾ Revised data.

2. HARVESTED AREAS OF FARM CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.
($\times 1000$ HA)

Territory	Cereals ¹⁾	Root crops ²⁾	Pulses ³⁾	Tobacco	Sugar-cane	Other crops	Total		In % of total arable land
							4)	5)	
West-Java	1,698	454	176	15	4	163	2,510	95.0	
Djakarta Raya	20	7	5	—	—	13	45	95.7	
Mid-Java	1,772	583	294	52	5	235	2,941	117.9	
D.I. Djogjakarta	145	60	40	4	2	20	271	99.3	
East-Java	2,371	597	631	95	30	205	3,929	132.2	
 JAVA AND MADURA 1959 ⁴⁾	 6,006	 1,701	 1,146	 166	 41	 636	 9,696	 115.0	 121.4
MADURA 1958	6,495	1,629	1,155	151	42	646	10,118	121.4	
1957	5,867	1,499	1,054	166	35	604	9,225	110.7	
1956	6,002	1,379	998	143	43	565	9,130	110.3	
1955	5,767	1,253	967	104	43	540	8,674	104.0	
1954	6,157	1,231	1,014	123	28	556	9,109	109.6	
1953	5,516	1,269	917	89	22	546	8,359	102.6	
1952	5,678	1,159	850	130	22	549	8,388	102.8	
1951	5,228	1,035	853	93	17	501	7,727	94.6	
1941	6,329	1,349	926	145	19	582	9,350	117.5	
1940	6,072	1,393	895	166	18	578	9,122	115.1	
1939	6,058	1,323	862	139	17	540	8,939	113.2	

¹⁾ Irrigated + non-irrigated paddy and maize-corn.

²⁾ Cassava, sweet potatoes, taro, and other root-crops.

³⁾ Peanuts, soybeans and other pulses.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

3. HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS
IN JAVA AND MADURA.
($\times 1000$ HA)

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn	Cassava	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts	Soya-beans
West-Java	1,499	123	1,622	75	270	99	68	27
Djakarta Raya	19	1	20	1	5	2	2	—
Mid-Java	1,239	44	1,283	489	426	75	87	128
D.I. Jogjakarta	80	36	116	29	51	4	14	19
East-Java	1,219	69	1,288	1,083	436	78	129	357
JAVA AND MADURA 1959 ¹⁾	4,056	273	4,329	1,677	1,188	258	300	531
MADURA 1958 ²⁾	4,124	265	4,389	2,106	1,075	302	283	533
1957	4,069	242	4,311	1,556	987	277	289	462
1956	4,076	224	4,300	1,702	899	260	264	447
1955	3,925	264	4,189	1,578	876	176	253	462
1954	3,897	260	4,157	2,000	866	174	270	478
1953	3,768	249	4,017	1,499	868	216	240	422
1952	3,662	222	3,884	1,794	769	217	222	393
1951	3,586	201	3,787	1,441	746	143	260	378
1941	3,743	357	4,100	2,229	1,003	205	259	440
1940	3,724	365	4,089	1,983	1,041	209	251	418
1939	3,653	375	4,028	2,030	992	197	241	415

1) Preliminary data.

2) Revised data.

4. HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA.
($\times 1000$ HA)

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn	Cassava	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts	Soya-beans
Java and Madura	4,056	273	4,329	1,677	1,188	258	300	531
Sumatra	837	484	1,321	56	62	38	21	19
Kalimantan	370	252	622	16	46	5	2	2
Sulawesi	392	82	474	260	70	17	15	3
Maluku/West-Irian	—	3	3	4	7	3	1	—
Nusa Tenggara	299	149	448	294	93	61	24	51
INDONESIA	5,954 ¹⁾	1,243	7,197	2,307	1,466	382	363	606
1958 ²⁾	5,914	1,076	6,990	2,702	1,341	449	331	594
1957	5,748	1,050	6,798	2,087	1,221	404	341	525
1956	5,701	1,001	6,702	2,232	1,125	384	317	502
1955	5,517	1,053	6,570	2,042	1,077	279	298	515
1954	5,469	1,144	6,613	2,518	1,071	285	324	525
1953	5,380	1,085	6,465	1,969	1,042	325	292	457
1952	5,090	1,024	6,114	2,232	927	335	278	417
1951	4,946	869	5,815	1,798	866	210	304	404

Note. Prewar data for the Outer Provinces are not available.

1) Preliminary data.

2) Revised data.

**5. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS
IN JAVA AND MADURA.
(\times 100,000 KG)**

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize- corn (shelled)	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya- beans (shelled)
	(dry stalk paddy)							
West-Java	34,009	1,531	35,540	663	24,207	5,234	462	187
Djakarta Rayas	338	6	344	3	555	83	12	—
Mid-Java	26,257	553	26,810	4,687	31,340	4,565	555	761
D.R. Jogjakarta	1,852	252	2,104	168	2,084	232	76	69
East-Java	31,779	1,035	32,814	9,035	32,294	4,724	873	2,735
JAVA AND MADURA 1959 ¹⁾	94,235	3,377	97,612	14,556	90,480	14,838	1,978	3,752
MADURA 1958 ²⁾ 1957	92,366	3,071	95,437	20,121	81,001	17,503	1,915	3,797
1956	88,391	2,768	91,159	13,093	71,676	15,946	1,921	2,992
1955	85,246	2,440	89,893	88,139	14,619	64,200	15,026	1,784
1954	88,784	3,848	92,632	21,536	65,192	10,081	1,776	3,064
1953	82,389	2,817	85,206	13,025	64,300	10,635	2,043	3,623
1952	77,716	2,275	79,991	12,045	50,876	12,603	1,636	2,745
1951	73,183	1,965	75,148	10,366	52,602	7,623	1,622	2,659
1941	84,674	5,261	89,935	24,331	87,357	14,747	2,104	2,537
1940	84,770	4,920	89,690	18,996	84,154	14,181	1,969	2,945
1939	79,148	4,458	83,606	19,882	83,113	12,676	1,815	3,176

Note. Ratio of dry stalk paddy : clean rice = 100 : 50.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

**6. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA.
(\times 100,000 KG)**

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non- irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize- corn (shelled)	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya- beans (shelled)
	(dry stalk paddy)							
Java and Madura ..	94,235	3,377	97,612	14,556	90,480	14,838	1,978	3,752
Sumatra	23,275	8,987	32,262	.563	7,492	3,635	153	138
Kalimantan.....	6,050	2,619	8,669	105	4,727	342	13	14
Sulawesi	9,348	1,100	10,448	2,576	8,190	1,807	149	17
Maluku/West-Irian ..	—	45	45	31	590	250	11	—
Nusa Tenggara ...	8,204	1,759	9,963	3,176	7,845	6,321	244	392
INDONESIA 1959 ¹⁾	141,112	17,887	158,999	21,007	119,324	27,193	2,548	4,313
1958 ²⁾	138,812	14,631	153,443	26,342	112,783	31,028	2,315	4,180
1957	132,418	14,351	146,769	18,601	101,182	26,528	2,321	3,390
1956	133,079	13,109	146,188	19,647	91,309	26,382	2,184	3,566
1955	129,850	14,474	144,324	19,708	93,170	18,975	2,069	3,462
1954	133,419	17,189	150,608	27,202	95,690	21,110	2,477	4,004
1953	126,548	14,088	140,636	18,149	89,527	21,764	2,035	3,061
1952	115,659	12,066	127,725	16,376	75,352	22,915	1,671	2,864
1951	109,844	9,842	119,686	13,980	71,338	13,031	1,946	2,761

Note. Prewar data for the Outer Provinces are not available.

Ratio of dry stalk paddy : clean rice = 100 : 50.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

**7. MONTHLY SURVEY OF PLANTED AND HARVESTED AREAS
OF THE MAJOR FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.**

Month	1959 ¹⁾			Average 1950/1958 ²⁾			Average 1931/1940 ³⁾		
	Paddy ⁴⁾	Maize- corn	Cassa- va	Paddy	Maize- corn	Cassa- va	Paddy ⁴⁾	Maize- corn	Cassa- va
Planted (× 1000 ha) :									
January	1,230	45	101	1,113	50	80	1,131	54	75
February	488	79	89	617	71	77	740	62	68
March	142	114	79	191	107	68	224	145	65
April	122	86	65	151	107	56	135	168	58
May	280	91	66	235	81	47	169	114	47
June	355	74	69	236	82	39	155	107	44
July	229	110	51	164	104	36	131	148	36
August	140	157	29	122	142	31	88	157	26
September ..	85	171	28	112	195	34	64	151	20
October	143	215	71	166	276	94	129	299	74
November ..	293	355	190	369	410	214	391	475	208
December ..	627	460	321	778	207	152	612	234	142
TOTAL....	4,134	1,957	1,159	4,254	1,832	928	3,969	2,114	863

Harvested (× 1000 ha) :

	Rice	Maize- corn (shelled)	Total	Cassava (fresh roots)	Production minus seed for sowing :
January	109	427	73	98	320
February	151	260	72	136	359
March	335	111	75	304	132
April	727	57	76	663	43
May	1,109	67	72	1,045	60
June	641	96	77	706	95
July	226	102	113	265	111
August	172	89	199	207	90
September ..	268	82	164	214	83
October	272	100	112	185	97
November ..	190	133	85	140	125
December ..	129	153	70	109	187
TOTAL....	4,329	1,677	1,188	4,072	1,702
	867	3,838	2,042	79	847

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Final data.

³⁾ Source : "Economisch Weekblad" 1941.

⁴⁾ Irrigated paddy + gogoranjah and non-irrigated paddy.

**8. PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE.
(× 1,000,000 KG)**

Year	Cereals:			Roots:	Pulses:	Soya- beans (shelled)	Total	export :
	Rice	Maize- corn (shelled)	Total	Cassava (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)			
Production minus seed for sowing :								
1951	5,835	1,353	7,188	7,134	1,303	8,437	168	256
1952	6,228	1,582	7,810	7,535	2,292	9,827	142	265
1953	6,865	1,766	8,631	8,953	2,176	11,129	177	283
1954	7,359	2,657	10,016	9,569	2,111	11,680	219	374
1955	7,047	1,920	8,967	9,317	1,898	11,215	180	320
1956	7,137	1,909	9,046	9,131	2,638	11,769	189	332
1957	7,163	1,808	8,971	10,118	2,653	12,771	201	313
1958 ¹⁾	7,492	2,566	10,058	11,278	3,103	14,381	202	388
1959 ²⁾	7,764	2,043	9,807	11,932	2,719	14,651	222	401
Production minus seed for sowing plus import minus export :								
1951	6,364	1,353	7,717	6,824	1,303	8,127	133	256
1952	6,994	1,582	8,576	7,530	2,292	9,822	140	265
1953	7,237	1,766	9,003	8,847	2,176	11,023	156	405
1954	7,620	2,640	10,260	9,196	2,111	11,307	196	432
1955	7,174	1,910	9,084	8,849	1,898	10,747	174	570
1956	7,900	1,909	9,809	9,089	2,638	11,727	186	374
1957	7,727	1,808	9,535	10,009	2,653	12,662	193	320
1958 ¹⁾	8,199	2,567	10,766	11,224	3,103	14,327	198	518
1959 ²⁾	8,368	2,043	10,411	11,568	2,719	14,287	217	506

Note. Data prior to 1950 are not available (See graph on page 60).

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

9. PLANTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL

Territory	COCONUTS		COFFEE	
	Total planted (1000 ha)	Production (dry copra) (1000 m.t.)	Total planted (1000 ha)	Production (dry beans) (1000 m.t.)
West-Java	155.5 ²⁾	90.0 ²⁾	9.3	0.7
Mid-Java	208.0	60.9	15.3	4.1
D.I. Jogjakarta	27.9	6.6	0.2	—
East-Java	183.0	106.0	13.2	1.5
JAVA AND MADURA ..	574.4	263.5	38.0	6.3
Northern Sumatra	91.4	33.2	19.3	9.2
Central Sumatra	287.8	109.4	23.7	...
Southern Sumatra	45.7	23.9	69.3	28.1
SUMATRA	424.9	166.5	112.3	37.3
KALIMANTAN	110.0	74.0	2.1	0.3
SULAWESI	385.4	350.0	6.7	1.4
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	75.2	77.0	0.7	—
NUSA TENGGARA	73.1	117.7	39.1	8.8
INDONESIA..... 1958 ¹⁾	1,643.0	1,048.7	198.9	54.1
1957 ¹⁾	1,597.1	1,092.8	192.4	60.0
1956 ¹⁾	1,545.1	997.7	164.0	47.0
1955 ¹⁾	1,514.2	1,039.1	148.6	47.3
1954 ¹⁾	1,496.1	1,201.8	132.5	43.3

Source : Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

Notes. Total planted area refers to the area at the end of the year.

Production includes quantities purchased and processed by estat
m.t. = metric tons.¹⁾ Preliminary data (incomplete).²⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.

FARM GROWN (NON-ESTATE) COMMERCIAL CROPS.

Total planted (1000 ha)	TEA		KAPOK		ARECANUTS	
	Total planted (1000 ha)	Production (dry green tea) ²⁾ (1000 m.t.)	Total planted (1000 ha)	Production (seeded fibre) (1000 m.t.)	Total planted (1000 ha)	Production (dry cut nuts) (1000 m.t.)
37.1	23.0	5.4	1.1	7.8	2.0	
2.2	0.6	121.2	11.5	—	—	
—	—	3.1	0.8	—	—	
0.7	0.1	87.0	14.5	1.8	1.0	
40.0	23.7	216.7	27.9	9.6	3.0	
—	—	0.4	0.2	31.7	0.1	
0.1	—	1.1	...	10.5	7.2	
—	—	—	—	—	—	
0.1	—	1.5	0.2	42.2	7.3	
—	—	0.5	0.1	0.1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	0.6	0.5	3.6	1.7	
40.1	23.7	219.3	28.7	55.5	12.0	
60.1	22.3	212.4	29.0	54.9	40.5	
59.7	22.0	188.9	14.2	54.6	34.5	
64.6	21.9	157.1	15.1	53.8	22.0	
64.4	21.4	154.9	17.5	53.5	24.4	

²⁾ Including the production of wet leaf purchased and processed by estate- and bought-leaf factories which, in terms of dry green tea, amounted to :
 1958 = 6,700 m.t.; 1957 = 6,000 m.t.; 1956 = 5,600 m.t.; 1955 = 9,300 m.t. and 1954 = 14,000 m.t..

9. PLANTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM GROWN (NON-ESTATE) COMMERCIAL CROPS (Continued).

Territory	PEPPER		CLOVES		NUTMEGS		SUGARCANE		TOBACCO	
	Total planted	Production (dry pepper)	Total planted	Production (dry flower)	Total planted	Production (nuts+mace)	Harvested area	Production (brown sugar) ²⁾	Harvested area	Production (dry tobacco)
	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)
West-Java	0.7	0.1	0.6	—	0.1	—	4.1	16.0	15.0	4.7
Mid-Java	0.5	0.2	2.5	0.2	—	—	5.9	30.0	60.9	24.0
D.I. Jogjakarta	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	0.5	0.2	9.7	3.7
East-Java	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	30.6	233.6	79.0	25.1
JAVA AND MADURA..	1.2	0.3	3.3	0.2	0.1	—	41.1	279.8	164.6	57.5
Northern Sumatra	0.4	0.6	2.6	0.8	0.3	—	1.0	3.7	1.0	0.7
Central Sumatra	0.5	0.1	10.4	0.1	0.2	...	0.4	0.1	0.1	—
Southern Sumatra	30.1	14.5	4.8	0.7	—	—	—	—	1.2	0.6
SUMATRA	31.0	15.2	17.8	1.6	0.5	—	1.4	3.8	2.3	1.3
KALIMANTAN	1.1	1.3	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SULAWESI	—	—	4.2	0.2	2.8	2.0	0.3	1.6	5.5	1.4
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	—	—	3.9	1.8	5.6	2.1	—	—	—	—
NUSA TENGGARA	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	0.5	0.4	5.9	1.0
INDONESIA..... 1958 ¹⁾	33.4	16.8	29.3	3.8	9.0	4.1	43.3	285.6	178.3	61.2
1957 ¹⁾	27.5	22.0	29.2	5.1	9.5	7.4	38.0	263.8	180.8	68.5
1956 ¹⁾	28.3	20.0	22.1	4.0	8.8	4.4	44.6	296.0	166.3	53.9
1955 ¹⁾	23.2	17.9	16.2	2.5	8.0	2.8	46.2	413.7	121.3	43.2
1954 ¹⁾	21.4	15.6	14.4	2.5	7.9	3.8	36.0	268.1	144.0	59.7

Source : Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

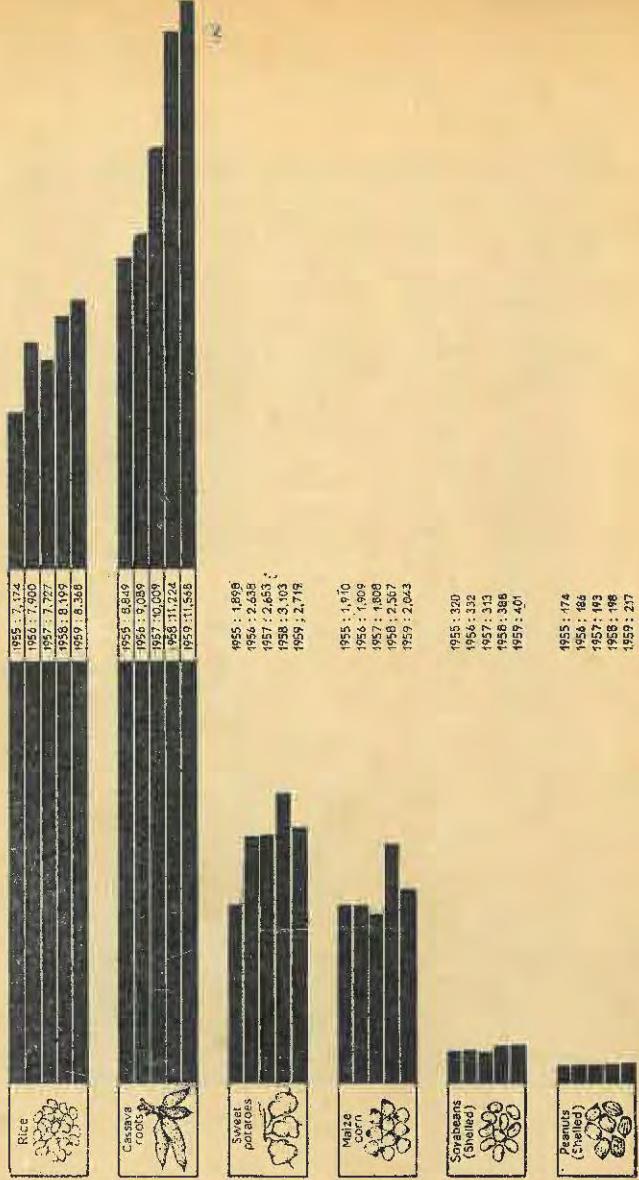
Notes. Total planted area refers to the area at the end of the year.

Harvested area refers to the area harvested during the year.

Production includes quantities purchased and processed by estate
m.t. = metric tons.¹⁾ Preliminary data (incomplete).

Including the production of cane used for chewing and cane purchased and processed by estate factories which, in terms of brown sugar, amounted to : 1958 = 159,300 m.t.; 1957 = 140,900 m.t.; 1956 = 174,000 m.t.; 1955 = 268,500 m.t. and 1954 = 132,300 m.t.

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE: 1955 - 1959.
 (PRODUCTION
 SEED FOR SOWING PLUS IMPORT MINUS EXPORT)
 (x 1,000 metric tons)



G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.

**1. TOTAL AREA OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY FORM OF TITLE ON LAND.
(\times 1000 HA)**

Territory	Government lands	Private lands	Long lease tenures	Agricultural concessions	Hired from Proprietaries	Hired from individual farmers	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	10.8	69.8	256.4	—	8.2	5.6	342.6
Mid-Java	11.0	2.5	37.6	—	—	18.9	78.2
East-Java	1.8	0.6	173.4	—	—	33.3	209.1
JAVA AND MADURA	23.6	72.9	467.4	—	4.2	57.8	629.9
Northern Sumatra	8.9	—	101.3	847.8	—	—	958.0
Central Sumatra	—	—	29.4	29.4	—	—	58.8
Southern Sumatra	—	—	91.6	—	—	—	91.6
SUMATRA	8.9	—	222.3	877.2	—	—	1,108.4
KALIMANTAN	—	—	17.6	16.5	—	—	34.1
SULAWESI	—	—	4.0	3.5	—	—	7.5
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	—	—	6.7	—	—	—	6.7
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	3.4	7.8	—	—	11.2
INDONESIA	1958	32.5	72.9	721.4	905.0	8.2	57.8
	1957	32.3 ²⁾	72.3	734.6 ³⁾	914.0	8.2	57.5
	1956	32.2	72.6	714.6	921.4	8.1	55.0
	1955	32.3	72.7	741.5	919.8	8.2	57.1
	1954	31.9	72.8	749.5	901.0	8.3	54.8
	1940	41.1	351.3	1,015.5	936.0	57.8	89.7
	1939	31.3	330.5	1,019.4	950.3	60.2	104.1
	1938	31.2	340.2	1,011.0	941.3	59.6	2,495.8

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.²⁾ Revised data.³⁾ Revised data.

**2. PLANTED AREA OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY FORM OF TITLE ON LAND.
(\times 1000 HA)**

Territory	Government lands	Private lands	Long lease tenures	Agricultural concessions	Hired from Proprietaries	Hired from individual farmers	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	8.9	26.8	142.3	—	—	4.1	5.1
Mid-Java	9.8	0.8	29.3	—	—	—	183.1
East-Java	1.6	0.2	94.1	—	—	—	61.2
JAVA AND MADURA	20.3	27.8	265.7	—	4.1	—	31.1
Northern Sumatra	3.3	—	42.1	337.5	—	—	382.9
Central Sumatra	—	—	10.1	8.7	—	—	18.8
Southern Sumatra	—	—	31.8	—	—	—	31.8
SUMATRA	3.3	—	84.0	346.2	—	—	433.5
KALIMANTAN	—	—	8.0	2.8	—	—	10.8
SULAWESI	—	—	3.0	1.9	—	—	4.9
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	—	—	5.1	—	—	—	5.1
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	1.8	0.7	—	—	2.5
INDONESIA	1958	23.6	27.8	367.6	351.6	4.1	53.4
	1957	23.5 ²⁾	29.3 ⁴⁾	377.3	354.7	3.7	53.3
	1956	23.2	32.2	379.8	348.0	3.7	841.8
	1955	23.1	34.1	378.0	350.4	3.6	838.0
	1954	22.3	33.9	384.1	350.2	3.7	842.5
	1940	27.5	47.6	554.7	437.3	42.5	88.1
	1939	26.2	47.4	553.1	428.7	48.1	102.6
	1938	25.8	45.8	543.6	410.1	45.2	100.4

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.²⁾ Revised data.

3. NUMBER OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY CROP.

Crop	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
Sugarcane	97	102	100	57	56	55	54	54
Hevea Rubber	1,202	1,199	1,221	741	738	754	746	705
Coffee	401	377	369	187	180	175	174	162
Tea	337	337	338	183	172	171	168	156
Cinchona	107	110	108	60	57	54	52	49
Coca	38	37	39	54	56	55	49	29
Oilpalm	60	66	64	50	49	49	49	45
Fibre crops (all sorts)	44	36	33	12	12	10	8	7
Tobacco	87	88	78	46	43	40	39	...
Ficus Rubber	70	68	69	8	6	6	4	...
Gutta percha	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	...
Cocos-palm	665	680	684	153	154	155	111	...
Kapok	211	206	208	46	46	44	46	...
Pepper	43	38	39	8	7	7	8	...
Coca	52	50	50	14	14	14	13	...
Nutmegs	34	32	35	13	13	13	13	...
Essential-oil crops	103	88	93	8	8	7	4	...
Cassava	28	35	40	3	2	1	1	...
TOTAL.....	2,402	2,401	2,395	1,209	1,191	1,195	1,147	...

Notes. Estates with more than one crop are counted once only in the TOTAL.

Prewar data for Fibre-crops and Cassava are incomplete.

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

4. PLANTED AREA OF PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS.
(× 1000 HA)

Year	Hevea Rubber		Tea		Coffee		Oilpalm		Cinchona		Sugar-cane		Tobac-co	
	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Harvested	Harvested		
1938	595.8	529.4	138.3	137.0	103.6	96.1	92.3	74.5	17.0	15.0	85.7	42.0		
1939	615.6	521.0	138.4	136.9	99.2	91.5	105.1	76.0	17.0	14.8	95.5	36.5		
1940	626.4	514.4	138.3	136.4	96.1	87.5	109.6	78.1	16.8	14.2	91.7	18.9		
1955	490.9	449.7	80.3	67.7	48.3	43.0	101.4	89.9	8.1	6.6	51.4	11.4		
1956	495.3	447.8	76.9	66.2	47.4	41.5	103.0	91.6	7.8	6.2	49.7	11.5		
1957	498.4	443.3	75.1	65.2	47.1	42.1	103.0	90.5	7.8	6.4	52.3	11.1		
1958 1)	498.2	433.5	74.3	65.9	47.1	41.7	104.5	92.4	7.2	6.3	54.0	7.6		
1959 2)	493.1	425.3	72.2	65.8	46.8	41.7	102.0	86.0	6.4	5.3	55.3	...		

Notes. All areas include interplanted crops.

Mature area : Hevea Rubber = tappable area.

Tea = plucking gardens + pruned area,

Cinchona = area older than the normal circulation-age.

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

5. PRODUCTION OF ESTATE CROPS.
($\times 1000$ KG)

Product	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 *)	1959 *)
Cane Sugar (tel quel) {	1,400,340	1,575,905	1,606,595	670,509	603,743	675,620	597,966	674,28
... 1)	...	1)	...	181,790	181,980	152,831	173,220	180,92
Hevea Rubber {	175,066	198,074	282,628	266,282	265,830	257,455	242,914	221,92
12	12	41	306	164	1,039	1,794	3	3
Coffee..... {	45,572	58,147	39,198	16,051	13,017	15,279	12,611	18,84
7	172	78	1	3	5	—	—	—
Tea *)	68,332	70,611	68,978	38,544	39,658	44,025	44,559	40,02
12,206	12,548	13,008	5,451	3,273	3,545	3,959	4,18	4,18
Cinchona bark .	10,955	12,391	16,371	2,656	2,251	3,488	4,086	3,73
Cocoa	1,584	1,738	1,553	1,227	1,478	1,183	1,367	1,22
Palm oil	226,668	243,683	239,887	165,806	164,896	160,153	147,693	137,50
Palm kernels ..	48,036	53,766	20,401	41,949	41,400	39,503	35,252	33,23
Hardrope fibres	33,380	36,424	39,071	35,600	35,174	32,878	27,082	22,49
Tobacco {	34,710	35,018	20,796	7,005	6,972	8,504 ^{a)}	5,736	—
5,993	3,984	6,618	74	48	—	—	—	—
Copra	35,083	39,851	36,318	16,245	20,090	19,815	7,198 ^{b)}	—
14,457	669	685	94	68	113	113	113	—
Kapok fibres .. {	2,549	2,133	3,546	1,166	1,334	1,728	847	—
336	342	259	45	103	73	35	—	—
Kapok seeds .. {	4,589	3,913	6,786	2,045	2,321	3,022	1,400	—
599	648	469	79	172	115	54	—	—
Nutmegs	477	390	500	127	87	98	127	—
Mace	83	70	87	11	8	10	16	—
Pepper	230	93	133	19	14	6	26	—
Coca leaves ..	99	143	141	21	18	17	8	—

Notes. Data in italics refer to quantities processed from raw product purchased from individual farmers.

Prewar data on Hardrope fibres are incomplete.

1) Separate data are not available (these small quantities are already included in the data of estate production).

2) Revised data.

3) Preliminary data.

4) Excluding wet leaf quantities sold to local industrial factories processing dry green tea (1955 = 2,528; 1956 = 2,719; 1957 = 2,286; 1958 = 3,768 and 1959 = 1,366 metric tons).

5) Incomplete data.

6. STOCKS ON ESTATES OF PRINCIPAL CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR.
($\times 1000$ KG)

Product	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Cane Sugar (tel quel) .	220,559	218,718	238,527	219,783	305,899
Hevea Rubber .	18,436	20,072	19,533	23,435	21,474
Coffee	1,849	1,183	1,673	2,879	6,614
Tea	2,427	1,511	2,004	1,897	2,866
Cinchona bark	3,013	2,869	2,459	1,753	934
Cocoa	260	519	285	509	525
Palm oil	11,883	11,465	8,360	5,749	12,587
Palm kernels ..	3,189	3,199	3,256	2,328	3,810
Hardrope fibres	5,644	4,466	6,049	3,149	2,019

Note. Prewar data are not available.

7. NUMBER OF ESTATE LABOURERS IN PRINCIPAL CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

Crop	Permanent labourers (× 1000 persons)			Temporary labourers			Percentage of coverage (%)			
	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Respecting lower rank labourers (up to chief-foreman incl.) engaged directly in the production process:										
Hevea Rubber.....	206	210	211	214	209	...	22	27	27	27
Tea	88	81	86	78	78	...	6	7	8	9
Coffee	30	28	26	22	26	...	3	2	3	3
Cinchona	1	1	1	1	1	...	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane	12	13	29	22	22	...	72	46	52 ¹⁾	60
Oilpalm	24	30	28	27	27	...	8	9	7	9
Tobacco	29	25	22	15	15	...	9	3	4	2
Cocoa	3	3	6	3	3	...	1	—	—	—
Hardtire fibres	13	12	13	7	5	...	1	2	2	—
TOTAL	406	404	419	405	386	...	125	95	103 ¹⁾	107
Respecting other labourers/employees (lower + higher ranks) engaged indirectly in the production process:										
TOTAL FOR ALL CROPS (mentioned above)	104	136	93	88	88	...	23	9	10	8
	1954	1955	1956	1957 ²⁾	1958	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958

Notes. Data only refer to estates actually reporting, excluding the estates in the Riau islands where wages are paid in Straits \$.

The percentage of coverage is based on the planted area of the estates actually reporting compared with the planted area of all estates expected to report.

¹⁾ Revised data.

8. WAGES* PAID ON ESTATES IN PRINCIPAL CROPS.

Crop	Wages paid to permanent + temporary labourers (× 1000 Rupiahs)			Lebaran ¹⁾			Annual			Bonuses paid to permanent labourers (× 1000 Rupiahs)
	1954	1955	1956	1957 ²⁾	1958	1954	1955	1956	1957	
Respecting lower rank labourers (up to chief-foreman incl.) engaged directly in the production process:										
Hevea Rubber	571,991	645,495	757,684	801,544	973,352	17,793	28,326	29,418	30,556	32,974
Tea	164,456	194,492	208,298	222,597	278,295	5,271	8,832	8,688	9,218	8,674
Coffee	61,286	71,203	73,242	73,670	84,738	2,239	3,281	2,996	2,606	2,866
Cinchona	1,600	2,286	2,477	3,279	4,854	66	111	110	112	132
Sugarcane	224,247	273,006	330,805	352,155	398,464	1,404	3,118	4,038	4,181	3,810
Oilpalm	103,778	121,406	146,032	147,394	177,446	2,213	4,269	5,471	5,415	5,982
Tobacco	93,110	99,992	94,765	89,415	86,925	2,631	4,089	3,887	3,703	3,410
Cocoa	4,784	6,233	9,930	8,563	7,053	179	258	366	297	230
Hardtire fibres	28,957	32,773	45,311	39,639	33,639	867	1,310	1,741	1,601	1,243
TOTAL	1,254,269	1,446,866	1,668,544	1,737,656	2,044,796	32,663	53,594	56,715	57,689	59,321
Respecting other labourers/employees (lower + higher ranks) engaged indirectly in the production process:										
TOTAL FOR ALL CROPS (mentioned above)	515,523	699,154	685,848	710,105	801,045	12,772	21,831	20,004	19,247	19,587
	1954	1955	1956	1957 ²⁾	1958	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958

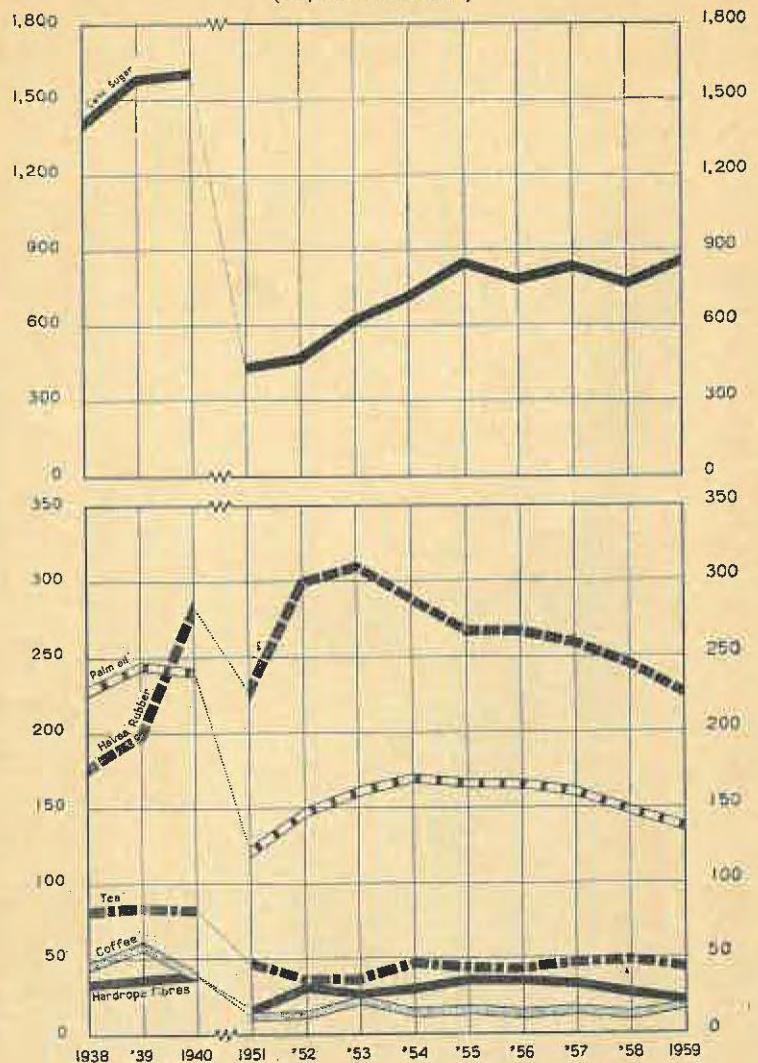
Notes. See notes to table G. 7.

By wage is understood the gross money wage + the value of payments in kind (deducted with the amount paid by the labourers) including also incentive and production bonuses, overtime payments, allowances, absence payments during sickness and leave.

¹⁾ Bonus paid at the end of Moslem Fast.²⁾ Revised data.

PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS.

($\times 1,000$ metric tons)



H. FORESTRY.

1. FOREST LAND.
(End of year)

Territory	Area in sq. km :		
	Reserved forests	Non-reserved forests	Total forest land
Java and Madura	29,884	86	29,970
Sumatra	75,576	208,624	284,200
Kalimantan	48,468	366,232	414,700
Sulawesi	12,568	86,532	99,100
Maluku/West-Irian	—	60,000	60,000
Nusa Tenggara	11,279	3,559	14,838
INDONESIA	1959¹⁾	177,775	725,033
	1958¹⁾	172,726	729,301
	1957¹⁾	179,837	727,431
	1940	111,097	777,903
	1939	103,137	790,037
	1938	102,756	790,418
			889,000
			893,174
			893,174

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data (tentative estimation).

**2. FOREST LAND IN JAVA AND MADURA IN 1959,
BY ALTITUDE.**

Item	Altitude above sea-level : (metre)				Total
	0 /	500 499	1000 /	1500 and up 1499	
(a) Total land area (1000 ha)	10,300	1,900	700	300	13,200
(b) Total forest land (1000 ha)	1,750	530	430	290	3,000
(c) Ratio between (b) and (a)	17%	28%	61%	96%	23%
(d) Percentage of forest land to total Java/Madura fo- rest land	58%	18%	14%	10%	100%
(e) Ratio between production and protection forests ..	4.8 : 1	2.3 : 1	1 : 1.9	1 : 23.1	...

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

Note. Preliminary data (tentative estimation).

3. FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP.¹⁾
(End of year)

Territory	Nat-	State	Com-	Total	
	ional forests	forests	munity forests		
(x 1000 ha)					
West-Java	1,000	—	—	1,000	
Mid-Java/D.I. Jogjakarta	700	—	—	700	
East-Java	1,300	—	—	1,300	
JAVA AND MADURA ..	3,000	—	—	3,000	
Atjeh	4,100	—	—	4,100	
North-Sumatra	4,300	—	—	4,300	
West-Sumatra	2,400	—	—	2,400	
Djambi	700	—	3,000	3,700	
Riau	6,600	—	—	6,600	
South-Sumatra	2,500	—	4,800	7,300	
SUMATRA	20,600	—	7,800	28,400	
West-Kalimantan	9,800	—	—	9,800	
Mid-Kalimantan	11,000	2,100	—	13,100	
East-Kalimantan	3,700	13,500	—	17,200	
South-Kalimantan	1,400	—	—	1,400	
KALIMANTAN	25,900	15,600	—	41,500	
Northern Sulawesi	1,000	1,000	—	2,000	
Central Sulawesi	—	4,400	—	4,400	
Southern Sulawesi	—	1,600	—	1,600	
South-Eastern Sulawesi	—	1,900	—	1,900	
SULAWESI	1,000	8,900	—	9,900	
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN ..	3,200	2,800	—	6,000	
Bali	—	100	—	100	
West-Nusa Tenggara	200	600	—	800	
East-Nusa Tenggara	—	600	—	600	
NUSA TENGGARA ..	200	1,300	—	1,500	
INDONESIA	1959	53,900	28,600	7,800	90,300
	1958	53,800	28,600	7,800	90,200

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data (tentative estimation).

4. PRODUCTION OF LOGS AND SAWN-WOOD.
($\times 1000 \text{ m}^3$)

Territory	Expressed in solid volume:			Expressed in round-wood equivalent:		
	Teak	Other wood species ¹⁾	Total	Teak	Other wood species ¹⁾	Total
Java and Madura ..	510	122	632	531	153	684
Sumatra	—	665	665	—	803	803
Kalimantan	—	247	247	—	325	325
Sulawesi	1	10	11	1	14	15
Maluku/West-Irian ..	—	...	...	—	...	...
Nusa Tenggara ..	2	16	18	2	26	28
INDONESIA ..	1959²⁾	513	1,060	1,573	534	1,321
	1958³⁾	514	1,041	1,555	536	1,276
	1957	572	1,396	1,968	600	1,687
	1956	541	1,223	1,764	572	1,540
	1955	572	1,151	1,723	609	1,425
						2,034

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

Note. Production refers to recorded fellings.

¹⁾ Including shingles.²⁾ Preliminary data. ³⁾ Revised data.**5. PRODUCTION OF FIRE-WOOD AND CHARCOAL.**

Territory	Fire-Wood						Charcoal	
	Expressed in solid volume:			Expressed in roundwood equivalent:			Coal	Expressed in round-wood equivalent
	Teak	Other wood species	Total	Teak	Other wood species	Total		
	($\times 1000 \text{ s.m.}$)			($\times 1000 \text{ m}^3$)			(1000 m.t.)	(1000 m ³)
Java and Madura ..	1,046	681	1,727	785	510	1,295	23	115
Sumatra	—	284	284	—	213	213	45	223
Kalimantan	—	34	34	—	26	26	1	5
Sulawesi	1	13	14	1	9	10	3	15
Maluku/West-Irian ..	—	...	...	—	...	...	...	...
Nusa Tenggara ..	2	53	55	1	40	41	1	5
INDONESIA ..	1959¹⁾	1,049	1,065	2,114	787	798	1,585	73
	1958²⁾	1,008	953	1,961	756	715	1,471	87
	1957	1,032	947	1,979	774	710	1,484	95
	1956	1,118	834	1,952	838	626	1,464	75
	1955	1,143	1,003	2,146	857	753	1,610	76
								380

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

Note. Production refers to recorded fellings.

1 s.m. = 1 stacked metre = 0.75 m³ of roundwood.

m.t. = metric tons.

¹⁾ Preliminary data. ²⁾ Revised data.

6. SALES OF FOREST PRODUCTS.
(Quantity)

Territory	Carried out by Forestry:				Carried out by private persons:				Total	
	Logs and Sawn-wood ²⁾		Fire-wood		Logs and Sawn-wood ²⁾		Fire-wood			
	solid volume	solid volume	solid volume	solid volume	solid volume	solid volume	solid volume	solid volume		
Java and Madura ..	489	957	9	1,291	55	691	15	688	544	
Sumatra	2	16	1	19	657	273	44	1,218	659	
Kalimantan	28	2	—	44	212	32	1	314	240	
Sulawesi	4	4	—	9	6	7	3	30	10	
Maluku/West-Irian ..	...	...	—	1	...	...	...	...	11
Nusa Tenggara ..	9	47	—	50	7	9	—	19	16	
INDONESIA ..	1959¹⁾	532	1,026	10	1,414	937	1,012	63	2,269	
	1958²⁾	606	1,114	11	1,566	908	849	78	2,139	
	1957	705	1,230	12	1,786	1,216	819	83	2,489	
	1956	631	1,185	11	1,657	1,074	749	65	2,233	
	1955	676	1,254	12	1,763	1,001	842	64	2,192	
									1,677	
Java and Madura ..	Java and Madura ..	489	957	9	1,291	55	691	15	688	
Sumatra	Sumatra	2	16	1	19	657	273	44	1,218	
Kalimantan	Kalimantan	28	2	—	44	212	32	1	314	
Sulawesi	Sulawesi	4	4	—	9	6	7	3	30	
Maluku/West-Irian ..	Maluku/West-Irian ..	...	...	—	1	...	...	...	11
Nusa Tenggara ..	Nusa Tenggara ..	9	47	—	50	7	9	—	16	
INDONESIA ..	1959³⁾	532	1,026	10	1,414	937	1,012	63	2,269	
	1958⁴⁾	606	1,114	11	1,566	908	849	78	2,139	
	1957	705	1,230	12	1,786	1,216	819	83	2,489	
	1956	631	1,185	11	1,657	1,074	749	65	2,233	
	1955	676	1,254	12	1,763	1,001	842	64	2,192	
									1,677	
Java and Madura ..	Java and Madura ..	489	957	9	1,291	55	691	15	688	
Sumatra	Sumatra	2	16	1	19	657	273	44	1,218	
Kalimantan	Kalimantan	28	2	—	44	212	32	1	314	
Sulawesi	Sulawesi	4	4	—	9	6	7	3	30	
Maluku/West-Irian ..	Maluku/West-Irian ..	...	...	—	1	...	...	...	11
Nusa Tenggara ..	Nusa Tenggara ..	9	47	—	50	7	9	—	16	
INDONESIA ..	1959³⁾	532	1,026	10	1,414	937	1,012	63	2,269	
	1958⁴⁾	606	1,114	11	1,566	908	849	78	2,139	
	1957	705	1,230	12	1,786	1,216	819	83	2,489	
	1956	631	1,185	11	1,657	1,074	749	65	2,233	
	1955	676	1,254	12	1,763	1,001	842	64	2,192	
									1,677	

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

Note.

1 s.m. = 1 stacked metre = 0.75 m³ of roundwood.

m.t. = metric tons.

¹⁾ Preliminary data. ²⁾ Revised data.³⁾ Based on royalties received from private fellings.⁴⁾ Including shingles.⁵⁾ Preliminary data.⁶⁾ Revised data.

7. SALES AND ROYALTIES OF FOREST PRODUCTS.

(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Territory	Carried out by Forestry	Royalties from private fellings	Total receipts
Java and Madura	572	19	591
Sumatra	2	24	26
Kalimantan	10	10	20
Sulawesi	5	3	8
Maluku/West-Irian .....	..	..	..
Nusa Tenggara	6	1	7
INDONESIA.....	1959¹⁾	595	57
	1958²⁾	427	39
	1957	375	40
	1956	312	32
	1955	306	31
			337

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data. ²⁾ Revised data.

8. REFORESTATION AND AFFORESTATION, BY CLASSIFICATION OF WOOD SPECIES.

(x 1000 HA)

Territory	Conifers	Non-conifers :			Grand total
		Teak	Other wood species	Total	
Java and Madura	6.0	20.8	19.8	40.6	46.6
Sumatra	1.0	—	0.5	0.5	1.5
Kalimantan .....	..	—	0.1	0.1	0.1
Sulawesi	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5
Maluku/West-Irian .....	..	—	..	..	..
Nusa Tenggara .....	..	1.0	0.5	1.5	1.5
INDONESIA.....	1959¹⁾	7.2	22.0	21.0	43.0
	1958²⁾	7.7	23.5	20.5	44.0
	1957	7.6	18.4	20.4	38.8
	1956	9.9	17.3	16.7	46.4
	1955	3.0	13.3	13.0	26.3
	1939	3.3	13.8	8.9	22.7
					26.0

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.²⁾ Revised data.

9. EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL FOREST PRODUCTS.

Major group	Quantity (× 1000)					Value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)
	1939	1955	1956	1957	1958	
Logs and sawn-wood ..	(b)	222.5	244.3	206.0	135.0	140.7
Dye- and fragrant wood ..	(a)	4.5	1.1	—	1.2	36.0
Nibung-palm poles	(c)	—	13.1	14.3	11.2	—
Fire-wood	(a)	29.9	31.8	28.1	22.0	4.7
Charcoal	(a)	36.0	29.4	30.6	27.4	4.9
Tanning materials	(a)	10.2	2.7	0.2	—	0.4
Rattan (canes)	(a)	33.6	31.8	33.0	33.1	0.3
Resins ²⁾	(a)	24.5	12.3	10.4	8.8	0.2
Wild caoutchouc ³⁾	(a)	0.7	2.2	2.5	2.0	0.1
Essential oils and terpentine	(a)	—	0.1	0.2	0.2	—
Oil and fat containing fruits and seeds	(a)	0.1	0.2	—	—	—
Spices from forests	(a)	—	0.3	0.2	0.2	—
Nipah-palm leaves	(d)	—	1.8	1.7	1.4	—
						35.9
						26.2
						37.6
						0.2
						—
						0.1
						0.5
						3.1
						11.1
						9.7
						3.3
						—
						0.4
						—
						38.6
						29.5
						33.5
						32.2
						27.0
						29.6
						8.2
						3.6
						0.7
						—
						16.3
						50.2
						2.0
						4.3
						—

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.²⁾ Damar, copal, benzoin, camphor, etc.³⁾ Jelutung, gutta-percha (non-cultivated), etc.

Quantity unit: (a) = m.t.

(b) = m³.

(c) = pieces.

(d) = sheaves.

H. FORESTRY.

10. FOREST SERVICE PERSONNEL.

Office / Territory	Grade:			Total
	Higher	Middle	Lower	
Staff personnel :				
Bureau of Forest Planning and local Agencies	41	173	768	982
Forest Service, Head-Office	51	181	635	867
Forest Research Institute	17	72	336	425
TOTAL	109	426	1,739	2,274
Operation personnel :				
Java and Madura	94	881	12,927	13,902
Sumatra	18	122	1,093	1,233
Kalimantan	8	80	943	1,031
Sulawesi	5	29	259	293
Maluku/West-Irian	2	13	102	117
Nusa Tenggara	5	29	97	131
TOTAL	132	1,154	15,421	16,707
GRAND TOTAL	1958	241	1,580	17,160
	1957	240	1,441	17,794
	1956	155	1,073	16,714
	1955	144	1,077	17,136
				18,981
				19,475
				17,942
				18,357

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

11. FOREST SERVICE LABOURERS.

Territory	Daily-paid workers	Piece-wage workers	Plantation contractors	Total
Java and Madura	16,576	48,458	180,315	245,349
Sumatra .....	...	...	...
Kalimantan .....	...	...	...
Sulawesi .....	...	...	...	10,000
Maluku/West-Irian .....	...	...	...
Nusa Tenggara .....	...	...	...
INDONESIA	1958	...	...	255,349
	1957	...	...	274,188
	1956	...	...	234,490
	1955	...	...	219,171

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

1. LIVESTOCK POPULATION.
(Number of heads : × 1000)

Territory	Big livestock:				Small livestock:			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Horses	Total	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	129	788	40	957	64	1,058	1,207	2,329
Mid-Java ²⁾	1,057	637	77	1,771	56	1,948	653	2,657
East-Java	2,678	324	69	3,071	29	1,371	365	1,765
JAVA AND MADURA	3,864	1,749	186	5,799	149	4,377	2,225	6,751
Northern Sumatra	81	114	37	232	328	228	19	575
Central Sumatra	82	102	8	192	46	95	8	149
Southern Sumatra	48	47	1	96	29	83	9	121
SUMATRA	211	263	46	520	403	406	36	845
KALIMANTAN	88	38	1	127	411	49	2	462
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND WEST-IRIAN	196	479	214	889	359	319	121	799
NUSA TENGGARA	517	293	224	1,034	621	215	62	898
INDONESIA	4,876	2,822	671	8,369	1,943	5,366	2,446	9,755
1958	5,081	2,866	654	8,601	1,492	6,247	2,633	10,372
1957	5,037	2,846	654	8,537	1,549	6,169	2,642	10,360
1956	5,158	2,856	618	8,632	1,651	7,506	2,629	11,786
1955	5,059	2,888	584	8,531	1,469	7,174	2,782	11,425
1940	4,356	2,417	711	7,484	1,224	3,777	1,462	6,463

Source : Veterinary Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

1) Including Djakarta Raya.

2) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

3) Preliminary data.

2. LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED.
(Number of heads : × 1000)

Territory	Big livestock:				Small livestock:			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Horses	Total	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	88	141	1	230	101	193	163	457
Mid-Java ²⁾	123	56	1	180	25	263	75	363
East-Java	266	15	1	282	50	181	44	275
JAVA AND MADURA	477	212	3	692	176	637	282	1,095
Northern Sumatra	13	19	1	33	92	39	—	131
Central Sumatra	11	4	—	15	18	3	—	21
Southern Sumatra	12	3	—	15	33	4	—	37
SUMATRA	36	26	1	63	143	46	—	189
KALIMANTAN	17	2	—	19	40	3	1	44
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND WEST-IRIAN	6	19	—	25	12	2	—	14
NUSA TENGGARA	49	14	1	64	41	21	1	63
INDONESIA	585	273	5	863	412	709	284	1,405
1958 ³⁾	677	255	5	937	457	762	272	1,491
1957	767	246	7	1,020	466	721	293	1,480
1956	722	295	4	1,021	504	841	290	1,635
1955	644	318	6	968	495	806	286	1,587
1940	603	330	9	942	536	921	219	1,676

Source : Veterinary Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

1) Including Djakarta Raya.

2) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

3) Preliminary data.

4) Revised data.

3. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF LIVESTOCK.
(Number of heads)

Territory	Exports:					Imports:	
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Pigs	Buffaloes and cattle	Pigs
Java and Madura	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Sumatra	292	2,650	3,202	215	21,360	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	8,799	—	—	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA 1959 ¹⁾	9,091	2,650	3,417	—	21,360	19	—
1958	4,798	175	5,171	—	24,442	1	2
1957	4,982	2,285	—	—	33,548	—	—
1956	4,667	—	—	—	8,730	—	—
1955	7,603	740	—	—	20,145	151	—
1941	36,676	1,207	47,603	200	121,919	339	10
1940	19,592	363	30,409	24	120,184	69	82
1939	16,643	303	18,024	211	83,750	44	58

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

4. EXPORTS OF HIDES.
(Number of units)

Territory	Hides of:			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
Java and Madura ...	2,520	14,700	1,415,220	23,400
Sumatra	—	150	—	—
Sulawesi	—	15,200	—	—
INDONESIA 1959 ¹⁾	2,520	30,050	1,415,220	23,400
1958	4,180	17,450	1,293,660	6,150
1957	—	29,728	1,374,520	22,670
1956	7,869	41,780	3,428,581	—
1955	11,769	36,906	864,316	—
1941	447,578	246,331	3,252,944	77,062
1940	307,316	179,346	2,590,590	73,800
1939	471,484	249,140	2,688,938	177,059

¹⁾ Preliminary data.**5. PRODUCTION OF SEA- AND INLAND FISHERY.**

Territory	Weight of fresh fish (× 1000 kg)			Value of fresh fish (× 1000 Rupiahs)			
	Sea fishery ¹⁾	Inland fishery ²⁾	Total		Sea fishery ¹⁾	Inland fishery ²⁾	Total
Java and Madura	105,600	94,858	200,458	562,584	1,841,194	2,403,778	4,245,972
Sumatra	138,498	49,419	187,917	1,086,723	1,702,485	2,789,208	4,491,693
Kalimantan	59,386	146,953	206,339	422,331	2,689,240	3,111,571	5,800,811
Sulawesi....	37,181	60,062	97,243	238,463	916,546	1,155,009	2,071,555
Maluku/West-Irian	39,000	7	39,007	211,400	107	211,507	211,507
Nusa Tenggara.....	20,661	1,739	22,400	160,132	15,894	176,026	331,920
INDONESIA 1959 ¹⁾	400,326	353,038	753,364	2,681,633	7,165,466	9,847,099	17,012,565
1958 ²⁾	421,049	265,985	687,034	1,899,174	3,409,416	5,308,590	8,727,010
1957	406,459	321,230	727,689	1,755,773	2,978,219	4,733,992	7,707,904
1956	417,931	296,027	713,958	1,691,122	2,997,458	4,688,580	7,377,060
1955	411,775	258,127	669,902	2,146,225	2,427,675	4,573,900	7,001,795
1940 ³⁾	315,000	147,000 ⁴⁾	462,000	315,000	294,000 ⁵⁾	609,000	1,403,000

¹⁾ Source : Sea Fisheries Service, Dept. of Agriculture.²⁾ Source : Inland Fisheries Service, Dept. of Agriculture.³⁾ Source : Almanak Pertanian 1953.⁴⁾ Estimated.⁵⁾ Preliminary data.⁶⁾ Revised data.

6. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF FISH.

Territory	Imports:		Exports:	
	Gross weight (kg)	Value (Rupiahs)	Gross weight (kg)	Value (Rupiahs)
(X 1000)				
Java Madura	14,109	24,669	2	10
Sumatra	2,016	5,294	858	5,518
Kalimantan	9	37	—	—
Sulawesi	—	—	29	24
INDONESIA .. 1959 ¹⁾	16,134	30,000	889	5,552
1958 ²⁾	17,648	33,069	642	3,782
1957 ²⁾	28,717	67,480	1,008	5,769
1956 ²⁾	34,647	82,669	1,385	7,032
1955	24,590	44,686	1,832	9,467
1940	68,519	12,626	5,861	1,312
1939	71,674	12,897	5,811	1,203
1938	71,640	12,946	5,702	1,274

Note. Rupiah values are based on the official rate of exchange:

Import values = c.i.f.; Export values = f.o.b.

¹⁾ Preliminary data. ²⁾ Revised data.

7. NUMBER OF FISHING VESSELS, FISHERMEN AND FISHING ENTERPRISES.

Territory	Number of vessels :			Number of fishermen (X 1000)	Number of fishing enterprises :	
	Motor- boats	Sailing- boats	Total		Coop- eratives	Non-co- operatives
Java and Madura ..	288	33,047	33,335	215.7	111	22
Sumatra	982	50,258	51,240	141.2	70	23
Kalimantan	121	16,041	16,162	52.4	29	17
Sulawesi	38	41,598	41,636	215.1	29	49
Maluku/West-Irian	32	21,853	21,885	75.0	41	4
Nusa Tenggara	1	12,778	12,779	35.1	11	8
INDONESIA .. 1959	1,462	175,575	177,037	734.5	291	123
1958	1,425	154,287	155,712	671.2	242	118
1957	895	138,000 ⁴⁾	138,895	478.0 ¹⁾	128 ²⁾	86 ²⁾
1956	760	129,231 ³⁾	129,991	464.5	128	86
1955	670	123,896	124,566	451.8	...	...

Source: Sea Fisheries Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Estimated.

²⁾ Assumed to be the same as in 1956.

³⁾ Excluding Maluku Tenggara.

J. MINING AND QUARRYING.

1. MINE PRODUCTION.

Year	Petroleum and earth gas :		Other minerals :				(kg)
	Crude petroleum	Earth gas	Tin in ore	Coal	Bauxite	Manganese ore	
1938	7,398,144	1,227,594	27,735	1,456,647	245,354	9,687	—
1939	7,948,694	1,263,254	28,342	1,780,632	230,668	12,074	—
1940	7,938,993	1,308,800	44,033	2,009,422	275,221	11,569	—
1951	8,092,717	1,013,497	31,482	867,716	642,316	—	7,023
1952	8,523,395	1,379,186	35,564	968,939	343,754	8,918	7,456
1953	10,225,321	1,762,707	34,363	897,331	149,552	21,997	9,547
1954	10,775,223	2,041,418	36,435	899,864	173,239	20,238	10,806
1955	11,730,342	2,461,892	33,901	813,667	263,675	39,064	7,649
1956	12,730,160	2,638,570	30,536	828,239	303,300	107,827	3,176 ^{a)}
1957	15,468,437	2,798,480	28,166	717,287	241,467	53,831	1,607 ^{b)}
1958	16,109,614	2,693,218	23,572	603,432	343,904	44,370	267 ^{b)}
1959 ^{c)}	18,218,270	2,877,344	21,960	637,621	387,253	42,794	356

Source : Bureau of Mines, Dept. of Basic Industry and Mining.

^{a)} Preliminary data.

^{b)} Revised data.

2. OUTPUT OF CRUDE OIL DERIVATIVES.
(x 1000 KG)

Year	Intake of crude oil :			Output :						Losses
	Domestic products	Imported products	Total	Motor spirit (gasoline)	Aviation spirit	Kerosene ¹⁾	Heavy oils ²⁾	Wax and paraffin	Asphalt and cutback	
1938	...	...	7,425,555	1,850,927	401,381	931,248	2,792,748	78,028	24,683	1,346,540
1939	...	...	8,066,139	2,099,825	416,031	1,037,242	2,902,392	91,994	29,288	1,489,364
1940	...	...	7,811,255	1,876,779	366,977	1,004,102	2,853,570	92,390	45,989	1,571,448
1951	...	...	8,649,968	2,173,870	231,908	1,031,410	4,698,166	92,053	27,467	244,915 | 150,179
1952	...	...	9,690,833	2,224,753	375,244	1,141,353	5,249,689	101,354	29,275	445,161 | 124,004
1953	7,937,418	2,404,092	10,341,510	2,215,458	384,547	1,256,174	5,699,936	111,784	30,133	491,978 | 151,500
1954	8,407,503	2,164,768	10,572,271	2,167,653	297,951	1,442,622	5,841,334	118,847	34,411	508,844 | 160,609
1955	8,419,806	2,626,337	11,046,143	2,289,900	291,238	1,638,183	6,000,765	121,946	34,109	512,662 | 166,335
1956	8,108,138	2,917,263	11,025,401	2,168,529	271,883	1,654,980	6,072,223	105,568	35,404	534,712 | 182,102
1957	8,046,933	3,668,691	11,715,624	2,142,725	260,088	1,668,442	6,727,084	92,897	41,466	603,398 | 179,524
1958	8,327,766	2,619,484	10,947,250	2,115,931	215,244	1,575,969	6,145,969	90,086	29,839	636,369 | 137,843
1959 ^{c)}	9,851,813	2,111,956	11,963,769	2,229,814	170,258	1,640,222	6,834,945	101,805	29,358	800,599 | 156,768

Source : Bureau of Mines, Dept. of Basic Industry and Mining.

¹⁾ Including turpene.

²⁾ Residue, solar and diesel oil.

^{a)} Preliminary data.

3. PRODUCTION AND SALES OF SALT BY THE GOVERNMENT.

($\times 1000$ KG)

Year	Production	Sales for:				
		Consumption	Fish-curing	Industry	Total	
1938	74,411	145,207	28,697	1,539	175,443	
1939	141,208	148,140	28,101	1,467	177,708	
1940	388,837	148,834	30,153	1,736	180,723	
1951	481,000	168,463	38,490	13,667	220,620	
1952	323,000	144,492	42,407	13,372	200,271	
1953	268,117	165,904	45,502	15,736	227,142	
1954	130,323	161,213	44,925	14,830	220,968	
1955	46,127	180,534	68,892	22,818	272,244	
1956	109,372	185,349	64,910	26,717	276,976	
1957	347,189	169,258	66,651	22,277	258,186	
1958 ²⁾	234,603	144,238	45,971	18,263	208,472	
1959 ¹⁾	314,746	140,999	54,138	18,015	213,152	

Source: Government Salt and Soda Enterprises, Dept. of Basic Industry and Mining.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

Notes. The data in the following tables 1 through 5 refer only to the producing establishments which have sent in a report to the Central Bureau of Statistics.

The establishment observed are those using a power machine or employing at least 10 persons, when not applying a power machine.

The establishments are grouped in two categories, indicated in the tables respectively with L and M.

L : refers to establishments, which filled in the so-called "large" questionnaire; these establishments generally employ 50 persons or more, or use power machines with a total capacity of 5 hp. or more.

M : refers to establishments, which filled in the so-called "medium" questionnaire; these establishments generally employ 10 to 50 persons, or use power machines with a total capacity of less than 5 hp.

Due to the lack of a complete list of all establishments, it is not possible to estimate the percentage of the number of establishments under report.

Factories associated with an agricultural estate are excluded.

1. NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT
THE END OF 1958, BY TERRITORY.

Code number	Major group of industries	West- ¹⁾	Java : Mid- ²⁾ East-	North- ³⁾ Central- ⁴⁾ South- ⁵⁾ ern	Sumatra :	Kali- man- tan	Sula- wesi	Malu- ku/ W.- Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Indo- nesia	
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	587	337	568	199	20	91	63	—	19	1,947
21	Beverage industries ..	96	39	71	50	8	19	13	15	1	7
22	Tobacco manufactures ..	13	231	271	24	—	3	—	1	—	18
23	Manufacturing of textiles	349	306	129	15	4	2	1	7	6	561
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	646	1,260	292	4	—	2	—	5	—	521
25	Wood manufactures ..	42	37	70	70	11	48	30	9	—	2,209
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	135	82	84	13	2	7	3	19	2	319
27	Manufacturing of paper and products	27	9	25	6	1	—	—	1	—	349
28	Printing industries ..	211	121	127	46	9	13	11	12	2	69
29	Manufacturing of leather and products	238	57	71	11	2	3	7	8	—	558
											403

30	Manufacturing of rubber products	91	15	50	32	43	50	1	—	—	348
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	203	67	161	31	13	8	12	17	1	531
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	133	62	73	20	4	17	4	8	—	324
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery- and transport equipment	177	70	99	27	5	6	5	12	1	408
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	71	15	36	7	—	7	9	2	—	147
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electric machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	15	4	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	29
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	135	60	88	20	9	30	19	23	1	12
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	124	112	94	16	8	16	29	18	2	395
	TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS ..	3,293	2,890	2,316	592	139	298	221	15	115	10,175
	Total persons employed	146,504	124,263	124,712	17,821	5,377	10,064	8,181	4,394	314	5,639,447,269

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.

²⁾ Including D. I. Jogjakarta.

K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

2. NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE
END OF 1958, BY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.

Code num- ber	Major group of industries	Number of establishments, employing:										Total persons employed
		up to 9 persons *)	10 up to 24	25 up to 49	50 up to 99	100 up to 249	250 up to 499	500 up to 999	1000 up to 1999	2000 and more persons		
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	665	644	405	182	43	7	1	—	—	—	1,947
21	Beverage industries	125	134	43	11	4	—	2	—	—	—	319
22	Tobacco manufactures	63	101	114	87	105	49	26	12	4	4	561
23	Manufacturing of textiles	50	207	217	169	128	30	10	10	—	—	821
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods ..	701	1,045	390	61	8	3	1	—	—	—	2,209
25	Wood manufactures	70	145	55	33	11	3	2	—	—	—	319
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	73	202	60	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	349
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	18	21	11	11	5	2	1	—	—	—	69
28	Printing industries	132	190	114	67	44	7	2	2	—	—	558
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	224	96	41	24	13	2	2	—	—	—	1
												403

K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

30	Manufacturing of rubber products	66	84	58	33	18	2	1	—	—	—	348
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	162	148	85	71	48	8	7	1	1	1	531
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	27	147	67	44	26	10	2	1	—	—	324
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery- and transport equipment	100	155	88	30	23	9	3	—	—	—	408
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	33	49	31	19	9	4	2	—	—	—	147
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	—	—	4	7	10	—	1	—	—	—	29
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	125	129	65	43	21	5	2	4	1	1	395
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	135	163	67	49	20	4	—	—	—	—	438
	TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS	2,769	3,669	1,941	976	555	161	66	31	7	7	10,175
	Total persons employed	17,221	56,561	65,747	67,067	84,628	53,851	44,581	40,593	17,020	447,269	

*) Including establishments without a power machine, which have employed 10 or more persons in the course of the year, or which have produced a quantity equal to an establishment with a power machine.

MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

3. NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF
THE YEAR AND WAGES AND SALARIES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1958.

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of persons employed:	Number of persons employed:						Total wages and salaries of persons:			
			paid by day and week	paid by month	male	female	Total	paid by day and week	paid by month	Total (x 1000 Rupiahs)		
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	L M	549 1,398	12,598 11,148	5,461 ...	300 ...	18,059 12,247	11,448 6,991	29,507 19,238	51,420 ...	47,653 ...	99,073
21	Beverage industries	L M	69 250	1,990 ...	983 ...	100 ...	2,973 2,215	870 849	3,843 3,064	14,974 ...	19,102 ...	34,076
22	Tobacco manufactures	L M	338 223	23,995 ...	56,118 4,912	792 ...	28,907 2,135	56,910 3,866	85,817 6,001	180,854 ...	57,367 ...	238,211
23	Manufacturing of textiles	L M	410 411	30,612 ...	25,355 5,726	752 ...	36,338 6,934	26,107 3,561	62,445 10,495	174,755 ...	76,280 ...	251,035
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	L M	46 2,163	1,898 ...	643 579	194 ...	2,477 6,934	837 3,561	3,314 8,561	6,245 ...	6,245 ...	14,806
25	Wood manufactures	L M	157 162	5,509 ...	214 2,094	28 ...	7,603 2,874	262 19	7,865 2,893	27,575 ...	19,191 ...	46,766
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	L M	67 282	1,856 ...	29 637	27 ...	2,493 4,201	56 59	2,549 4,260	9,799 ...	6,828 ...	13,885
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	L M	28 41	1,169 ...	325 ...	38 ...	1,856 233	1,207 378	3,063 611	10,482 ...	5,454 ...	16,627
28	Printing industries	L M	253 305	9,714 ...	2,514 6,979	636 ...	16,693 3,883	3,150 354	19,843 4,237	85,235 ...	110,698 ...	15,310
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	L M	92 311	6,052 ...	724 1,603	61 ...	7,655 2,886	785 129	8,440 3,015	27,061 ...	27,061 ...	58,358
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	L M	183 165	13,248 2,503	3,786 ...	183 ...	17,034 1,894	2,686 922	19,720 2,816	62,362 ...	62,362 ...	10,046
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	L M	212 319	11,419 8,389	5,314 ...	684 ...	16,733 2,831	9,073 1,517	25,806 4,348	110,280 126,913	12,466	12,466
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	L M	111 213	8,313 3,319	1,766 ...	40 ...	10,079 3,245	3,259 923	13,438 4,168	47,249 ...	21,807 ...	237,193
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery, equipment and transport	L M	154 254	9,730 ...	773 1,952	170 ...	11,682 3,645	943 305	12,625 3,950	47,682 ...	30,993 ...	15,030
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	L M	94 53	5,214 ...	1,407 ...	212 ...	6,621 604	236 604	6,857 604	35,359 ...	22,618 ...	78,675
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electric machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	L M	28 1	1,211 ...	658 ...	53 ...	2,153 12	711 12	2,864 12	10,395 12	17,554 12	15,223
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	L M	145 250	12,205 ...	74 4,073	205 ...	16,278 2,600	279 28	16,557 2,628	87,354 22,038	70,529 23,329	157,883
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	L M	185 253	4,244 ...	4,001 1,912	82 ...	6,156 2,539	4,083 655	10,239 3,194	22,038 3,194	22,038 3,194	11,291
	Total	L M	3,121 7,054	161,339 ...	118,445 ...	50,451 ...	4,557 76,447	211,790 36,030	123,002 112,477	1,053,074 ...	751,984 ...	1,805,058
	TOTAL L + M		10,175	...	...	...	288,237 ...	159,032 76,447	247,269 ...	...	...	2,012,521

¹) Excluding soft drinks and carbonated water.

²) Excluding kretek and other native cigarettes.

³) Excluding weaving mills.

⁴) Excluding batikeries.

K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

4. MACHINE EQUIPMENT OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF 1958.

**K MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.**

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establishments	Steam engines		Combustion motors		Hydro engines		Electro motors		
			Total number	Direct transmission	Generating electricity	Total number	Direct transmission	Generating electricity	Total number	Generating electricity	
no	hp	no	hp	no	hp	no	hp	no	kw	no	
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	L M	549 1,398	98 31	9,022 175	226 206	384 40	15,948 239	2,041 4,206	12 ...	380 ...
21	Beverage industries	M	69	...	... 28	... 82	... 2	... 3	... 3	... 415	107 1,574
22	Tobacco manufactures	L M	338 223	... 1	... 200	... 2	215 1,245	22,433 15	... 3	... 415	2,649 2,306
23	Manufacturing of textiles	L M	410 411	... 1	... 2	... 2	... 2	... 2	... 3	... 415	4,239 19,742
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	L M	46 2,163	... 1	... 14	... 14	... 559	... 559	... 3	... 415	42 21,821
25	Wood manufactures	L M	157 162	13 67	2,168 103	158 4,765	1,351 1,18	1,18 809	1,18 1,12	1,120 1,120	1,078 219 657 288 545 25
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	L M	282 28	... 1	... 17	... 17	... 257	... 24	... 24	... 24	8,696 1,290 2,103 765 3,991 25
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	L M	41 253	... 1	... 118	... 118	... 484	... 484	... 7,292	... 7,292	23,096
28	Printing industries	M	305	... 1	... 27	... 27	... 27	... 27	... 27	... 27	1,335

29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	L M	92 311	... 13	319 42	1,478 3,353	... 31	444 351	22,046 16,056	3 3	2,796 1,446
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	L M	183 165	... 22	1,151 167	1,249 266	1,249 13,038	1,249 12,611	1,249 1,121	1,249 1,121	1,965 1,965 24,432
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	L M	212 319	... 22	1,151 167	1,249 266	1,249 13,038	1,249 12,611	1,249 1,121	1,249 1,121	1,388 1,388
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	L M	111 213	... 22	1,151 167	1,249 266	1,249 13,038	1,249 12,611	1,249 1,121	1,249 1,121	3,245 3,245 17,273
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery and transport equipment	L M	154 254	... 22	1,151 167	1,249 266	1,249 13,038	1,249 12,611	1,249 1,121	1,249 1,121	273 273 493
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	L M	94 53	2 2	50 15	100 1,076	1,076 1,504	1,076 1,504	1,076 1,504	1,076 1,504	1,298 1,298 17,167
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	L M	28 1	... 2	... 15	32 151	... 32 151	... 32 151	... 32 151	... 32 151	39 39 75
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	L M	145 250	3 2	130 34	— 20	— 20	— 20	— 20	— 20	3,930 3,930 7,694
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	L M	185 253	2 2	... 34	... 73	... 73	... 73	... 73	... 73	1,012 1,012 1,104
	Total	L M	3,121 7,054	185 185	11,761 11,761	2,824 2,627	84,057 108,662	108,662 108,662	108,662 108,662	108,662 108,662	2,121 2,121 5,721
	TOTAL L + M		10,175	... 10,175	... 10,175	... 10,175	... 10,175	... 10,175	... 10,175	... 10,175	1,435 1,435 4 4
											602 602
											3,686 3,686 16,094 16,094
											604 604 854 854
											1,634 1,634 7,627 7,627
											1,335 1,335
											638 638 53,938 53,938
											180,164 180,164
											7,705 7,705
											17,322 17,322
											61,643 61,643

¹ Note. Information on steam engines and on hydro engines was not asked in the "medium" questionnaire.

**K MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.**

5. CONSUMPTION OF FUEL AND ELECTRICITY IN THE
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY; 1958.

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establishments	Coal		Cokes	Fuel oil	Motor spirit	Gas	Electricity	
			domestic	foreign					1000 kg	
					1000 m ³		1000 kwh			
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	549	—	—	2	3,915	3,286	803	1,223	4,885
21	Beverage industries	69	—	—	6	3,707	1,335	78	3,975	2,287
22	Tobacco manufactures..	338	3	—	3	1,305	746	193	189	3,925
23	Manufacturing of textiles	410	78	—	111	11,257	6,807	57	15,219	21,976
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	46	—	—	—	33	23	38	119	109
25	Wood manufacture	157	501	—	4	119	2,900	—	2,925	4,089
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	67	—	—	29	82	32	2	177	424
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	28	—	—	—	3,312	1,416	1	5,443	2,849
28	Printing industries	253	3	—	—	4	1,104	315	2,851	4,793
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	92	—	—	—	1,148	898	—	1,464	3,422
30	Manufacturing of rubber products.....	183	15,977	—	—	22,406	18,205	479	13,563	17,274
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	212	272	—	12	11,163	9,699	223	9,514	15,771
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	111	16,811	—	3	61,887	18,615	13	45,092	1,946
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery- and transport equipment	154	176	23	1,658	1,573	3,772	259	7,203	2,206
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	94	127	—	1,684	210	494	57	158	1,409
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	28	—	—	2	37	286	290	481	977
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	145	540	—	205	321	2,546	57	2,153	4,450
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	185	8	—	7	371	11,450	44	10,570	10,262
TOTAL.....		3,121	34,496	23	3,729	122,850	83,664	2,909	122,319	103,054

Note. Above data refer only to establishments which filled in the „large” questionnaire.

6. THREAD CONSUMPTION AND OUTPUT OF THE LARGE WEAVING MILLS.

Year	Number of mills		Total thread consumed	Production:		
	Total	In operation		Textiles	Sarongs/Kains	Slendangs (Shawls)
		kg				Towels
1955	72	68	10,318,070	50,026,931	3,465,275	10,452 2,829,302
1956	70	64	10,296,310	52,959,224	3,216,376	960 3,019,556
1957	65	62	10,659,995	56,336,491	2,706,909	1,727 3,020,447
1958	64	62	10,668,335	55,749,427	2,288,360	28 2,602,078
1959	65	62	7,450,638	40,499,244	1,818,283	— 2,245,861

Note. The data refer only to mills with a total licenced capacity of 65 (or more) machine-looms, single width.

7. THREAD CONSUMPTION AND OUTPUT OF KNITTING MILLS.

Year	Number of mills in operation	Total thread consumed	Production		
			Singlets	Under-vests	Sport-/Poloshirts
			kg	dozens	
1955	21	1,591,213	723,537	178,791	129,170
1956	28	2,029,702	1,033,160	290,151	123,261
1957	27	2,781,957	824,026	458,367	297,708
1958	27	2,528,478	687,285	461,627	320,197
1959	25	1,730,854	507,627	269,936	188,381

Note. The above data refer to all mills holding a licence for mechanical knitting.

8. CAPACITY AND OUTPUT OF PUBLIC ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS.

Territory	Number of plants	Generators		Capacity of the generators		Total electricity generated 1000 kwh
		hydro	thermo	hydro	thermo	
West Java ¹⁾	13	30	38	66,874	39,454	414,837
Mid-Java ¹⁾	18	12	33	23,426	14,119	158,210
East-Java	21	13	58	39,613	26,911	220,172
JAVA AND MADURA	52	55	129	129,913	80,484	793,219
Northern Sumatra	19	3	68	440	15,340	53,505
Central Sumatra	11	1	36	77	8,932	18,731
Southern Sumatra	9	—	25	—	12,067	43,851
SUMATRA	39	4	129	517	36,339	116,087
KALIMANTAN	5	—	23	—	5,337	17,207
SULAWESI	21	—	50	1,080	8,067	34,292
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	1	—	10	—	1,498	275
NUSA TENGGARA	9	1	26	22	2,497	5,644
INDONESIA	1958	127	62	367	131,532	134,222
	1957	128	61	363	130,699	135,488
	1956	133	59	345	126,030	129,920
	1955	131	53	331	133,274	108,871
	1954	125	45	306	102,887	111,854
	1940	115	285	—	180,816	795,672
	1939	115	272	—	178,625	380,500
	1938	108	272	—	173,021	347,700
					—	314,200

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.
Including D.I. Yogyakarta.

9. OUTPUT OF TOWN GAS WORKS.

Town	Num- ber of gas works	Gas:			Cokes:		Tar:	
		Coal- gas pro- duced	Wafer- and oilgas pro- duced	Total gas bought	Total gas	For own con- sump- tion	For sale	Total
Djakarta Raya	1	8,576	6,145	14,721	14,721	2,342	6,186	8,528
Bogor	1	—	1,656	1,656	1,656	—	—	—
Bandung	1	4,810	4,300	9,110	9,110	1,118	485	330
Tjirebon	1	834	57	891	891	245	133	39
Semarang	1	3,882	—	3,882	3,882	1,115	3,510	79
Surabaja	11	5,183	9,981	15,164	1,510	16,674	843	1,603
Medan	1	2,814	—	2,814	—	1,191	410	159
Makassar	1	1,335	—	1,335	1,335	549	89	378
TOTAL	1958	8	27,434	22,139	49,573	1,510	7,403	12,802
	1957 ¹⁾	8	29,444	10,020	39,464	925	40,389	10,003
	1956	8	35,796	3,286	39,082	1,416	40,498	11,765
	1955	8	34,161	3,049	37,210	2,013	39,223	11,922
	1954	8	30,981	999	31,980	2,194	34,174	10,786
	1940	8	...	...	39,211	—	29,211	18,537
	1939	8	...	...	35,313	—	35,313	13,837
	1938	8	...	...	31,082	—	31,082	11,715
								23,182
								34,897
								1,196
								52

¹⁾ Revised data.

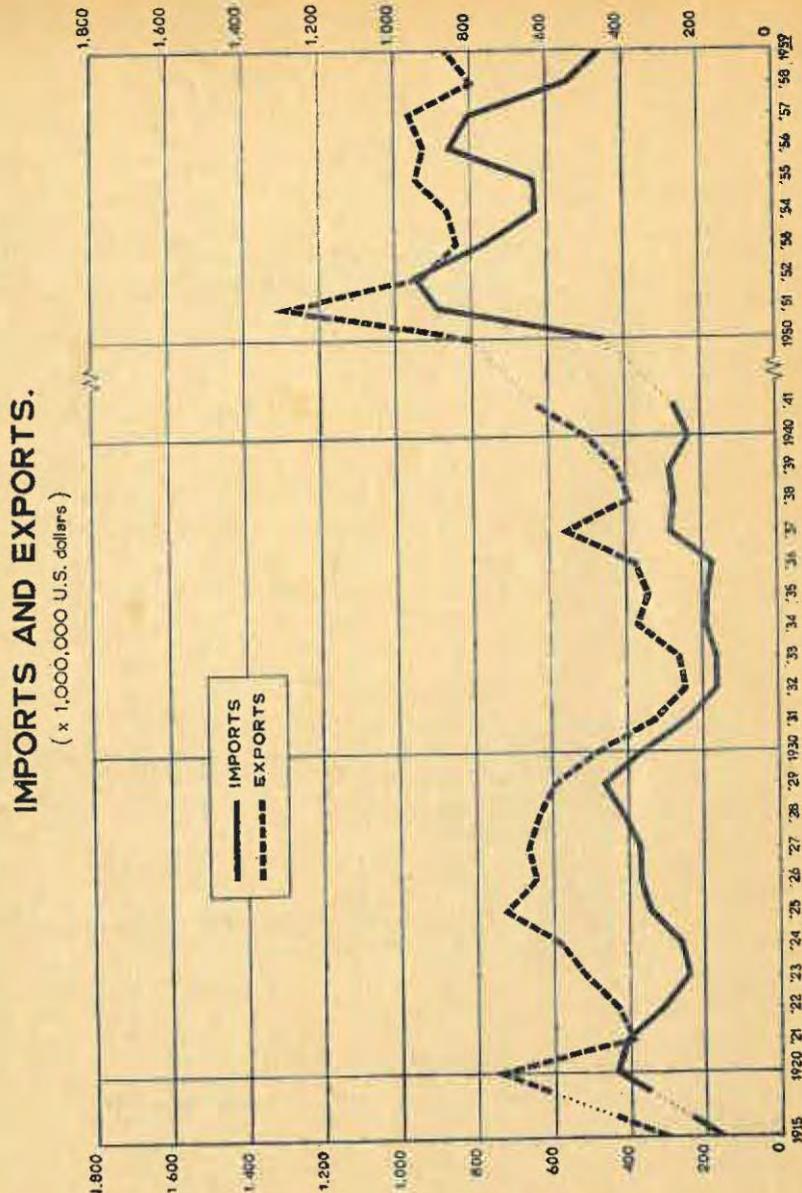
L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND INTERINSULAR TRADE.

Notes. International trade :

The Rupiah values shown in the next tables are based on official rates of exchange (1955/1959 : U.S. \$ 1 = Rp. 11,40).
Import value = c.i.f.
Export value = f.o.b.

Interinsulair trade :

The Rupiah values shown in the next tables are based on wholesale prices at ports of shipment.



1. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.¹⁾
($\times 1,000,000$ Rupiahs)

Year	Imports	Exports	Excess of Exports	(c) in % of (b)	U.S. \$ Exchange rates	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(c) in % of (b)	Highest	Lowest
1915	399.5	770.9	371.4	48.2	2.49 ^{1/2}	2.47 ^{1/2}
1920	1,310.8	2,238.9	928.1	41.5	3.39	2.62 ^{1/2}
1921	1,244.4	1,195.9	-48.5	-4.1	3.32	2.78
1922	842.3	1,153.0	310.7	26.9	2.79 ^{1/2}	2.56 ^{1/2}
1923	651.4	1,380.5	729.1	52.8	2.78	2.56
1924	706.5	1,557.3	850.8	54.6	2.82 ^{1/2}	2.51
1925	862.6	1,813.4	950.8	52.4	2.52 ^{1/2}	2.47 ^{1/2}
1926	924.1	1,600.5	676.4	42.3	2.50	2.47 ^{1/2}
1927	927.1	1,656.2	729.1	44.0	2.50 ^{1/4}	2.47 ^{1/2}
1928	1,030.2	1,589.9	559.7	35.2	2.50	2.47 ^{1/2}
1929	1,166.0	1,487.8	321.8	21.6	2.50 ^{3/4}	2.49
1930	922.3	1,200.0	277.7	23.1	2.50	2.48 ^{1/4}
1931	609.9	822.1	212.2	25.8	2.52	2.48 ^{1/2}
1932	409.9	615.1	205.2	33.4	2.52	2.47 ^{3/4}
1933	331.4	527.0	195.6	37.1	2.49 ^{3/4}	1.53 ^{1/2}
1934	291.6	564.5	272.9	48.3	1.59	1.45 ^{1/4}
1935	277.9	505.3	227.4	45.0	1.50	1.46
1936	287.3	630.7	343.4	54.4	1.89 ^{1/4}	1.45 ^{1/4}
1937	516.0	1,012.3	496.3	49.0	1.83	1.79 ^{1/2}
1938	497.4	714.4	217.0	30.4	1.87	1.78 ^{3/4}
1939	529.9	787.1	257.2	32.7	1.88 ^{1/2}	1.84
1940	437.6	940.3	502.7	53.5	1.89 ^{1/2}	1.86 ^{1/4}
1941	475.6	1,086.7	611.1	56.2	...	...
1950	1,728.1	3,046.8	1,318.7	43.3	3.81	3.81
1951	3,383.2	4,918.3	1,535.1	31.2	3.81	3.81
1952	10,855.4	10,663.6	-191.8	-1.8	11.44 ^{1/2}	11.43
1953	8,739.3	9,609.6	870.3	9.1	11.44 ^{1/2}	11.44 ^{1/2}
1954	7,216.3	9,927.5	2,711.2	27.3	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.44 ^{1/2}
1955	7,264.4	10,830.1	3,565.7	32.9	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.47 ^{1/2}
1956 ³⁾	9,812.5	10,606.3	793.8	7.5	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.47 ^{1/2}
1957 ³⁾	9,216.7	11,016.8	1,800.1	16.3	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.47 ^{1/2}
1958 ³⁾	6,244.1	9,153.8	2,909.7	31.8	11.47 ^{1/2}	11.47 ^{1/2}
1959 ⁴⁾	5,228.7	9,944.1	4,715.4	47.4	11.47 ^{1/2} ⁵⁾	11.47 ^{1/2} ⁵⁾

¹⁾ Including postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and celver.

²⁾ Since 1930, including export duties.

³⁾ Revised data.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

⁵⁾ Up to August 24, 1959 (As from August 25, 1959: Highest/Lowest = 54.28^{1/4}).

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.¹⁾

(Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1955	1957	1958	1959
Netherlands	106.2	99.3	54.1	808.8	1,053.7	894.1	383.5
United Kingdom ²⁾	38.2	33.3	36.1	397.0	599.0	520.5	318.6
Germany ³⁾	49.1	41.2	8.6	701.8	875.0	950.1	573.5
Rest of Europe	46.3	43.4	31.9	1,172.7	1,086.8	1,066.2	717.1
EUROPE	239.8	217.2	130.7	3,080.3	3,614.5	3,430.9	1,992.7
U.S.A.	60.2	63.7	99.7	1,089.8	1,615.8	1,532.2	1,006.0
Rest of America	4.2	4.1	6.3	13.9	105.1	18.8	6.2
AMERICA	64.4	67.8	106.0	1,103.7	1,720.9	1,551.0	1,012.2
AFRICA	4.4	6.5	5.6	111.1	158.2	100.5	253.3
India ⁴⁾	11.2	9.3	14.6	326.5	184.8	190.2	86.2
Malaya	0.3	0.3	1.4	7.0	14.6	15.6	13.1
Penang	4.3	3.0	1.0	2.7	7.0	0.6	0.6
Singapore	36.2	33.9	13.7	101.5	77.5	157.8	116.3
Japan	71.8	85.0	100.8	987.4	1,522.6	1,375.7	799.3
Hongkong	6.5	6.7	4.2	363.6	536.2	401.1	267.7
Rest of Asia	24.0	25.9	36.9	965.2	1,759.6	1,721.7	1,581.3
ASIA	154.3	164.1	172.6	2,753.9	4,096.3	3,862.7	2,864.5
AUSTRALIA	13.3	15.3	16.4	142.8	212.8	212.9	80.0
Tandjung Urban and unknown origin	2.2	1.5	1.2	3.4	3.8	1.3	0.2
GRAND TOTAL	478.4	472.4	432.5	7,195.2	9,806.5	9,159.3	6,202.9
							5,228.7

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1959 : including).

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

⁴⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

3. VALUE OF EXPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION.¹⁾

(Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Netherlands	137.5	111.2	49.6	1,719.6	2,005.1	1,849.8	359.9	105.3
United Kingdom ²⁾	37.3	35.6	57.1	1,048.1	902.3	808.6	1,102.2	2,176.7
Germany ³⁾	25.5	14.7	—	471.1	415.6	463.2	321.8	592.2
Rest of Europe	55.1	52.1	27.0	679.3	576.2	545.7	546.6	637.5
EUROPE	255.4	213.6	133.7	3,918.1	3,899.2	3,667.3	2,330.5	3,511.7
U.S.A.	97.9	157.3	321.0	1,904.5	1,636.8	1,705.6	1,461.0	1,628.0
Rest of America	10.1	9.6	9.0	642.4	51.1	59.7	37.7	31.8
AMERICA	108.0	166.9	330.0	2,546.9	1,687.9	1,765.3	1,498.7	1,659.8
AFRICA	37.9	34.7	20.1	72.6	59.6	70.4	22.6	23.9
India ⁴⁾	5.1	23.6	12.0	32.0	32.0	79.5	80.3	35.7
Malaya	3.5	3.7	6.0	135.8	91.3	104.8	61.7	59.6
Penang	7.7	19.7	13.0	174.3	173.4	198.0	326.6	305.6
Singapore	116.7	132.1	200.8	2,102.6	2,429.4	2,802.6	2,570.4	2,260.4
Hongkong	13.5	13.6	18.5	29.0	75.3	160.7	154.9	127.7
Japan	21.4	25.8	53.6	834.4	857.4	460.1	312.1	379.3
Rest of Asia	33.2	51.5	50.1	423.3	617.6	868.9	877.1	1,011.9
ASIA	201.1	270.0	354.0	3,731.4	4,276.4	4,674.6	4,333.1	4,180.2
AUSTRALIA	36.8	42.4	39.1	286.2	439.7	546.4	374.7	387.3
Tandjung Urban and unknown destination	47.9	46.1	62.0	224.2	175.7	163.8	204.0	181.2
GRAND TOTAL	687.1	773.7	938.9	10,779.4	110,538.5	10,887.8	9,013.6	9,944.1

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver (1959 : including).

²⁾ Postwar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

⁴⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

⁵⁾ Revised data.

⁶⁾ Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

4. IMPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS.¹⁾

(Gross weight : × 1,000,000 KG.)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957 2) 2)	1958 2) 2)	1959 3) 3)
Tandjung Priok	381.9	413.9	424.6	811.5	1,032.3	988.9	698.2	772.6
Surabaya	349.4	407.7	398.5	348.1	720.0	538.6	367.2	392.0
Semarang	169.0	175.5	158.9	117.8	188.8	167.6	152.7	148.5
Other ports	124.7	149.3	119.7	29.6	96.6	118.0	56.5	108.3
JAVA AND MADURA	1,025.0	1,146.4	1,101.7	1,307.0	2,037.7	1,813.1	1,274.6	1,421.4
Belawan	194.8	190.8	120.8	250.1	448.3	369.2	274.0	298.1
Padang	28.0	30.3	24.4	10.5	24.4	27.6	1.7	29.0
Palembang	112.6	120.1	118.3	1,318.6	1,330.8	1,963.3	1,555.2	421.3
Other ports	393.0	321.1	239.8	97.4	169.5	166.4	222.8	223.8
SUMATRA	728.4	662.3	503.3	1,676.6	1,973.0	2,526.5	2,053.7	972.2
Pontianak	47.3	23.4	12.8	8.2	21.5	16.2	31.7	21.3
Balikpapan	102.4	134.1	86.1	1,605.0	1,697.2	2,035.1	1,243.0	1,023.4
Other ports	31.2	29.5	20.7	3.1	25.9	10.7	10.0	20.6
KALIMANTAN	180.9	187.0	119.6	1,616.3	1,744.6	2,062.0	1,284.7	1,065.3
Makassar	44.0	45.4	30.2	63.7	83.1	63.9	29.8	45.2
Manado	12.5	13.6	5.1	1.2	8.7	9.8	—	2.8
Other ports	12.0	9.0	3.0	2.7	4.8	3.1	4.3	0.1
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST-IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA	68.5	68.0	38.3	67.6	96.6	76.8	34.1	48.1
INDONESIA	2,002.8	2,063.7	1,762.9	4,667.5	5,851.9	6,478.4	4,647.1	3,507.0

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1959 : including).

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

5. IMPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS.¹⁾

(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957 1) 1)	1958 1) 1)	1959 1) 1)
Tandjung Priok	134.7	134.2	119.8	3,532.3	4,440.9	4,026.2	2,523.9	1,966.7
Surabaya	100.2	103.9	98.9	1,045.8	1,746.5	1,288.1	826.2	757.4
Semarang	53.0	48.8	48.3	460.2	613.0	564.6	465.9	398.4
Other ports	24.5	26.8	28.0	102.6	179.6	203.5	128.6	177.9
JAVA AND MADURA	312.4	313.7	295.0	5,140.9	6,980.0	6,082.4	3,944.6	3,300.4
Belawan	35.1	33.5	32.1	596.6	1,023.5	863.0	547.2	510.9
Balikpapan	8.7	8.9	8.1	31.3	52.3	75.7	10.7	39.4
Palembang	28.0	30.4	31.5	626.0	662.6	1,006.2	636.0	402.7
Other ports	49.0	40.6	32.7	231.0	360.2	400.7	618.5	559.5
SUMATRA	120.8	113.4	104.4	1,484.9	2,098.6	2,345.6	1,812.4	1,512.5
Pontianak	6.1	4.6	4.2	19.2	55.4	34.4	54.1	39.1
Balikpapan	10.3	12.9	8.9	367.2	423.8	505.1	298.6	254.3
Other ports	7.3	7.2	5.7	8.8	46.0	23.9	17.6	39.1
KALIMANTAN	23.7	24.7	18.8	395.2	525.2	563.4	370.3	332.5
Makassar	16.8	16.0	11.5	164.8	176.1	138.9	65.2	79.2
Manado	2.5	2.7	1.8	3.0	16.0	20.6	0.3	3.6
Other ports	2.2	1.9	1.0	6.4	10.6	8.4	10.1	0.5
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST-IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA	21.5	20.6	14.3	174.2	202.7	167.9	75.6	83.3
INDONESIA	478.4	472.4	432.5	7,195.2	9,806.5	9,159.3	6,202.9	5,228.7

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1959 : including).

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

6. EXPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS.¹⁾
(Gross weight : x 1,000,000 KG.)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 4)	1959 5)
Tandjong Priok	264.8	268.0	304.4	170.2	168.7	156.9	132.1	141.2
Surabaya	796.2	1,038.2	698.0	451.5	443.8	337.7	262.6	380.5
Separang	379.1	416.9	217.2	97.8	45.4	44.1	42.6	62.4
Other ports	866.4	1,042.8	763.0	276.8	263.7	233.3	152.2	149.2
JAVA AND MADURA	2,306.5	2,765.9	1,982.6	996.3	921.6	772.0	589.5	733.3
Belawan	368.8	415.8	398.2	384.3	398.3	416.4	372.8	361.3
Padang	71.0	94.4	56.1	40.0	38.8	28.4	9.3	13.6
Balikpapan	2,997.0	3,669.9	3,697.2	5,955.9	5,624.6	5,011.1	5,629.4	4,386.8
Other ports	980.6	1,867.0	1,882.6	3,814.6	5,087.5	7,785.1	8,187.7	5,133.0
SUMATRA	4,417.4	6,047.1	6,034.1	10,194.8	11,149.2	13,241.0	14,199.2	9,894.7
Pontianak	72.9	72.1	48.5	62.9	62.0	69.9	71.4	82.2
Surabaya	1,768.1	1,752.5	1,750.6	717.2	2,201.8	2,265.4	1,728.9	1,659.6
Other ports	724.6	1,027.7	1,141.7	300.4	305.3	252.4	259.4	319.5
KALIMANTAN	2,565.6	2,832.3	2,940.8	1,080.5	2,569.1	2,587.7	2,059.7	2,061.3
Makasar	310.8	280.3	157.6	122.5	100.0	73.2	31.2	60.9
Manado	2.3	25.2	29.5	3.6	1.4	47.0	17.8	15.8
Other ports	1,391.8	1,522.0	1,367.1	78.3	36.3	151.2	50.8	37.1
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST-IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA	1,704.9	457.5	323.8	204.4	137.7	271.4	99.8	113.8
INDONESIA	10,994.4	12,102.8	11,281.3	12,446.0	14,777.6	16,872.1	16,948.2	12,893.1

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver (1959 : including).

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

7. EXPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS.¹⁾
(Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 4)	1959 5)
Tandjong Priok	93.7	113.0	159.4	912.1	791.7	725.0	567.8	686.7
Surabaya	46.9	64.0	58.8	412.6	500.0	361.6	235.9	265.0
Separang	31.1	39.1	25.7	175.4	119.4	98.7	90.3	97.7
Other ports	49.8	62.1	62.2	397.3	327.2	369.0	285.3	246.1
JAVA AND MADURA	221.5	278.2	306.1	1,897.4	1,738.3	1,554.3	1,179.3	1,295.5
Belawan	91.5	94.6	142.9	1,877.5	1,827.8	1,885.8	1,421.3	1,676.7
Padang	8.6	8.5	7.6	199.1	187.3	143.3	39.3	64.5
Balikpapan	96.5	110.5	146.5	2,372.6	2,243.9	2,062.5	2,113.4	2,081.1
Other ports	136.6	155.4	194.0	2,757.1	2,894.3	3,129.6	2,792.6	2,964.6
SUMATRA	333.2	369.0	491.0	7,206.3	7,153.3	7,221.2	6,366.6	6,786.9
Pontianak	15.5	19.0	26.6	383.5	328.0	394.0	320.9	434.2
Balikpapan	46.6	42.3	41.7	245.4	537.7	718.6	517.8	518.3
Other ports	32.9	37.5	54.7	647.4	496.4	517.4	430.8	612.6
KALIMANTAN	95.0	98.8	123.0	1,276.3	1,362.1	1,630.0	1,269.5	1,565.1
Makasar	23.5	16.7	10.5	249.1	206.8	154.0	88.6	171.0
Manado	2.3	1.4	1.6	9.2	3.3	82.2	26.2	39.2
Other ports	11.6	9.6	6.7	141.1	74.7	246.1	83.4	86.4
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST-IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA	37.4	27.7	18.8	399.4	284.8	482.3	198.2	296.6
INDONESIA	687.1	773.7	938.9	10,779.4	10,538.5	10,887.8	9,013.6	9,944.1

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver (1959 : including).

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

8. IMPORTS, BY ECONOMIC GROUPS.¹⁾

Year	Consumption goods	Raw materials and auxiliary goods		Capital goods	Total ²⁾
		Including	Excluding		
		Petroleum and products			
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg					
1938 ³⁾	806.7	1,029.4	887.1	160.7	2,002.8
1939 ³⁾	765.4	1,151.1	997.8	139.4	2,063.7
1940 ³⁾	498.9	1,148.0	1,030.4	116.0	1,762.9
1955	444.2	4,096.1	1,226.2	126.5	4,667.5
1956	1,292.2	4,386.4	1,439.2	171.6	5,851.9
1957 ³⁾	928.1	5,371.0	1,484.6	179.2	6,478.4
1958 ³⁾	902.0	3,617.5	827.0	127.6	4,647.1
1959 ⁴⁾	780.2	2,602.3	1,184.8	124.5	3,507.0

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

1938 ³⁾	207.8	153.3	146.6	88.5	478.4
1939 ³⁾	201.4	160.0	153.2	75.4	472.4
1940 ³⁾	168.9	200.7	194.0	62.9	432.5
1955	2,136.7	3,759.9	3,075.1	1,284.2	7,195.2
1956	4,069.7	3,820.9	3,132.2	1,907.7	9,806.5
1957 ³⁾	2,916.2	4,346.9	3,398.6	1,894.6	9,159.3
1958 ³⁾	2,008.3	2,860.5	2,178.1	1,333.7	6,202.9
1959 ⁴⁾	1,618.4	2,487.4	2,132.6	1,122.9	5,228.7

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1959: including).

²⁾ Total data include unclassified "returned" and "temporarily admitted" goods.

³⁾ Revised data.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

9. EXPORTS, BY ECONOMIC GROUPS.¹⁾

Year	Live animals and animal products	Vegetable products :			Grand Total
		Farm products	Forest products	Other	
		Total	Mineral products	Other products	
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg					
1938	32.5	2,157.3	1,290.0	118.2	4,041.6
1939	33.3	2,668.6	1,287.0	130.6	4,577.3
1940	35.1	1,924.0	1,021.0	115.2	3,968.8
1955	24.5	828.9	1,192.2	90.7	2,079.2
1956	15.6	846.1	1,012.7	71.9	199.5
1957	13.6	785.1	1,059.7	76.8	148.4
1958 ²⁾	13.1	661.5	778.3	70.7	115.0
1959 ³⁾	18.4	647.8	1,047.7	91.4	56.3
					11.9
					1,855.1
					10,921.9
					12,803.1
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs					
1938	8.1	284.7	164.2	9.8	4.1
1939	8.6	333.6	179.6	11.4	3.5
1940	8.3	401.6	229.0	13.3	2.5
1955	72.1	3,311.2	4,015.3	109.9	25.8
1956	51.1	3,074.1	3,535.9	100.5	15.9
1957	49.9	2,952.5	3,554.9	92.0	23.7
1958 ²⁾	40.0	2,207.3	2,579.8	87.0	17.8
1959 ³⁾	53.9	2,435.9	4,170.3	121.7	15.8
					5.3
					6,749.0
					3,085.7
					55.5
					9,944.1

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver (1959: including).

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

10. IMPORTS OF SELECTED CONSUMPTION GOODS.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957 (¹⁾)	1958 (¹⁾)	1959 (²⁾)	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg
									Rice
Rice	334.2	278.2	108.6	127.8	779.0	571.8	707.2	604.2	Wheat flour
Wheat flour	85.3	109.2	87.0	120.2	197.4	160.2	96.9	92.3	Fish, dried or salted
Fish, dried or salted	61.6	62.7	60.2	22.1	27.9	26.1	16.3	15.0	Milk and cream
Milk and cream	19.9	20.5	13.4	20.1	39.9	24.7	15.0	12.5	Pharmaceutical preparations
Pharmaceutical preparations	6.2	2.4	2.2	1.0	1.7	1.8	0.9	0.7	Textile fabrics
Textile fabrics	1.0	1.4	1.1	32.0	40.0	34.9	15.9	11.5	Underwear
Underwear	3.5	3.1	3.0	1.8	4.8	0.2	0.1	—	Cycles
Cycles	0.8	0.6	0.4	15.4	11.9	9.3	2.8	4.3	

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Rice	18.6	8.4	248.3	1,294.8	969.7	1,040.1	864.4
Wheat flour	7.7	7.2	135.7	223.7	190.8	101.4	96.5
Fish, dried or salted	11.0	11.1	10.7	36.5	62.4	59.6	28.2
Milk and cream	5.3	5.4	4.5	83.3	157.9	117.5	77.3
Pharmaceutical preparations	7.3	4.3	4.5	48.0	72.9	72.0	51.8
Textile fabrics	2.2	3.1	1.9	664.9	774.7	636.9	364.4
Underwear	4.6	3.9	3.9	33.2	90.4	4.1	1.9
Cycles	0.8	0.7	0.5	122.1	107.5	69.7	19.9

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

11. IMPORTS OF SELECTED RAW MATERIALS AND
AUXILIARY GOODS.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956 (¹⁾)	1957 (¹⁾)	1958 (¹⁾)	1959 (²⁾)	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg
									Fertilizers
Fertilizers	122.4	155.4	138.7	148.1	184.1	207.9	157.0	254.6	Cloves
Cloves	5.7	8.7	7.1	6.8	12.7	7.2	8.3	6.3	Tobacco
Tobacco	6.1	7.4	6.2	8.8	16.3	9.8	3.9	1.2	Chemical and pharmaceutical products
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	34.3	53.8	53.1	100.4	68.2	83.4	95.6	86.3	Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper
Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper	13.1	15.9	19.2	57.1	44.4	63.8	43.8	43.7	Cotton
Cotton	—	0.2	0.6	7.1	7.8	9.3	8.1	6.5	Weaving yarns
Weaving yarns	9.1	16.9	18.1	32.3	32.0	29.1	30.1	30.2	Textile fabrics
Textile fabrics	27.1	18.9	24.2	22.2	21.8	23.7	16.6	9.0	Iron and steel in bars
Iron and steel in bars	45.7	55.8	51.4	40.2	27.1	44.3	22.7	26.2	Iron and steel in plates
Iron and steel in plates	37.4	45.1	60.5	59.6	86.2	128.4	61.3	77.5	Iron tin plates
Iron tin plates	27.5	31.1	33.9	25.3	20.3	23.7	19.1	29.9	Paints and dyes
Paints and dyes	11.3	12.3	11.2	20.4	21.7	21.8	14.9	13.8	Cement
Cement	123.5	163.6	160.2	52.5	399.1	319.5	114.5	303.9	Uncoloured window glass
Uncoloured window glass	5.9	6.6	5.8	25.3	12.5	11.7	14.0	10.9	Concrete steel
Concrete steel	16.8	26.2	28.0	38.0	34.3	78.0	13.4	35.9	crews, screw-bolts, mountings and the like
crews, screw-bolts, mountings and the like	5.6	3.2	3.9	9.7	7.1	8.3	3.3	3.2	Wire nails and spikes
Wire nails and spikes	14.7	20.1	20.9	30.0	20.6	23.1	5.8	3.0	Packing paper
Packing paper	43.0	50.3	36.4	27.0	52.4	20.8	20.8	16.2	Bags for packing
Bags for packing	55.9	44.4	34.2	30.1	19.4	16.4	11.0	26.7	

Item	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956 (¹⁾)	1957 (¹⁾)	1958 (¹⁾)	1959 (²⁾)	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs
									Fertilizers
Fertilizers	7.5	10.5	13.0	116.4	152.8	185.3	115.9	156.1	Cloves
Cloves	3.7	5.3	3.9	72.1	129.1	77.2	81.2	54.7	Tobacco
Tobacco	6.9	7.9	5.9	88.7	144.1	98.7	43.0	18.7	Chemical and pharmaceutical products
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	11.1	13.3	16.0	262.5	218.2	274.1	242.4	276.2	Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper
Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper	1.9	2.1	3.5	162.4	123.4	181.9	113.1	99.4	Cotton
Cotton	—	0.4	0.3	74.2	74.1	75.5	70.3	49.5	Weaving yarns
Weaving yarns	10.0	14.4	15.1	464.4	435.9	395.7	345.4	336.5	Textile fabrics
Textile fabrics	32.6	22.1	23.8	407.2	398.4	460.0	285.3	155.6	Iron and steel in bars
Iron and steel in bars	5.8	7.3	8.2	60.8	49.5	88.9	37.5	35.9	Iron and steel in plates
Iron and steel in plates	5.4	6.1	11.1	140.9	217.7	369.0	138.7	144.9	Iron tin plates
Iron tin plates	7.2	7.7	9.9	54.2	47.4	55.1	38.3	61.3	Paints and dyes
Paints and dyes	7.2	6.6	7.6	145.1	160.0	136.4	78.0	98.5	Cement
Cement	1.7	2.1	2.9	114.7	130.3	110.9	38.2	83.3	Uncoloured window glass
Uncoloured window glass	0.5	0.5	0.5	28.6	15.7	13.3	13.2	9.2	Concrete steel
Concrete steel	1.7	2.4	3.9	54.0	56.4	134.1	19.1	43.8	crews, screw-bolts, mountings and the like
crews, screw-bolts, mountings and the like	1.8	0.8	0.1	71.6	40.1	46.0	19.6	20.4	Wire nails and spikes
Wire nails and spikes	2.1	2.5	3.7	55.0	39.9	48.6	13.0	5.7	Packing paper
Packing paper	4.6	4.7	6.5	79.5	86.3	52.3	64.8	41.7	Bags for packing
Bags for packing	10.2	8.5	10.4	94.7	57.8	51.5	32.1	68.5	

Revised data.
Preliminary data.

12. IMPORTS OF SELECTED CAPITAL GOODS.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1955	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg		
					1956 1) 1)	1957 1) 1)	1958 1) 1)
Iron and steel pipes	48.5	43.3	38.6	32.8	29.5	55.7	49.2
Machines for industrial and commercial purposes	37.9	24.2	17.8	19.2	45.3	36.6	15.3
Power machines: internal combustion and explosion motors	5.9	5.8	4.5	5.9	8.4	6.7	5.0
Dynamo's, electromotors and transformers	2.4	1.6	1.0	1.6	2.2	2.2	1.1
Motor vehicles	10.5	8.6	7.8	18.0	25.0	22.1	12.0
Railway equipment	2.6	7.1	7.3	3.1	4.4	3.5	6.2
Vessels	0.5	0.3	5.1	12.4	1.4	0.1	0.4

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Item	1938	1939	1940	1955	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg		
					1956 1) 1)	1957 1) 1)	1958 1) 1)
Iron and steel pipes	9.7	7.8	8.7	72.6	81.9	156.2	149.7
Machines for industrial and commercial purposes	28.0	22.9	15.1	257.3	513.3	480.5	265.9
Power machines: internal combustion and explosion motors	5.2	5.4	4.3	119.1	175.9	161.8	121.5
Dynamo's, electromotors and transformers	2.7	1.9	1.5	29.0	36.4	37.6	26.2
Motor vehicles	10.3	8.5	7.8	239.9	338.1	315.1	175.1
Railway equipment	1.2	0.8	1.2	44.6	25.3	41.4	95.7
Vessels	0.5	0.2	1.5	56.6	12.9	2.2	4.4

1) Revised data.

*) Preliminary data.

13. IMPORTS OF RICE.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1955	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg		
					1956 1) 1)	1957 1) 1)	1958 1) 1)
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	108.8	35.5
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	9.4	38.0
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	139.5	122.7	50.2
Brazil	—	—	—	—	53.2	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.1
Burma ³⁾	144.9	106.4	7.8	87.9	313.5	207.2	17.4
Thailand	147.9	121.7	94.0	38.8	160.8	182.3	47.9
China	—	—	—	—	0.2	1.8	123.5
Indo-China ⁴⁾	31.0	40.3	6.2	0.6	1.1	12.5	2.7
Other countries	10.4	9.8	0.6	0.5	1.9	0.4	331.2
TOTAL	334.2	278.2	108.6	127.8	779.0	571.8	350.0

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1955	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg		
					1956 1) 1)	1957 1) 1)	1958 1) 1)
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	147.6	81.4
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	23.3	67.3
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	271.5	239.9	40.1
Brazil	—	—	—	—	88.4	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	—	—	—	29.4
Burma ³⁾	8.9	6.4	0.5	173.5	520.2	327.7	63.4
Thailand	10.1	8.4	7.3	73.2	262.0	267.8	159.3
China	—	—	—	—	0.3	3.2	4.0
Indo-China ⁴⁾	2.1	2.8	0.5	1.0	1.6	25.9	324.6
Other countries	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.6	3.2	0.5	55.3
TOTAL	22.1	18.6	8.4	248.3	1,294.8	969.7	1,040.2

1) Revised data.

*) Preliminary data.

³⁾ Pre-war years including India and Pakistan.

⁴⁾ Comprising the States of Cambodia, Laos, North- and South-Vietnam.

14. IMPORTS OF CRUDE PETROLEUM.¹⁾

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 ²⁾	1959 ³⁾
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg.								
TOTAL								
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom ⁴⁾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	61.7	—	106.7	213.1	—
Kuwait	—	—	—	2,603.0	2,668.8	2,972.4	2,109.7	1,162.9
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British North-Borneo	—	—	—	13.5	47.3	337.0	0.1	—
Other countries	—	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	12.5	—	2,678.2	2,716.1	3,416.1	2,322.9	1,162.9

Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956 ¹⁾	1957	1958 ¹⁾	1959 ²⁾
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
TOTAL								
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom ⁴⁾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	24.1	—	22.0	43.9	—
Kuwait	—	—	—	494.9	505.7	576.3	370.6	191.5
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British North-Borneo	—	—	0.1	—	4.7	9.1	0.1	—
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	0.1	—	523.7	514.8	655.5	414.6
								191.5

¹⁾ For refinery only.

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

⁴⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

15. IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956 ¹⁾	1957	1958 ¹⁾	1959 ²⁾
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg.								
TOTAL								
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom ³⁾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	0.5	0.7	0.6	19.1	45.9	49.7	14.7	4.6
Kuwait	28.5	33.4	0.4	5.0	13.9	8.5	19.4	27.8
Iraq	—	—	35.1	44.9	20.0	51.2	32.9	31.0
Iran	—	—	—	7.0	—	0.1	17.9	—
Singapore	—	—	—	0.8	11.4	8.2	16.6	9.1
British North-Borneo	34.0	41.1	4.7	—	—	—	8.6	14.7
Other countries	43.5	37.6	30.2	19.1	35.4	174.0	149.7	92.4
TOTAL	62.1	62.1	24.7	82.1	98.5	176.4	206.1	72.1
			31.4	13.8	11.1	2.8	2.6	4.4

Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956 ¹⁾	1957	1958 ¹⁾	1959 ²⁾
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
TOTAL								
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	—	27.2	55.0	67.2	26.9
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	—	9.2	22.1	20.2	38.1
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	—	73.2	42.3	67.6	55.0
Kuwait	—	—	—	—	0.4	—	—	6.9
Iraq	—	—	—	0.2	—	4.1	3.0	5.1
Iran	1.3	1.3	0.8	8.8	—	—	—	3.8
Singapore	1.6	1.2	0.3	31.0	11.5	67.7	57.1	6.3
British North-Borneo	2.4	1.6	1.5	8.8	6.4	65.9	71.4	31.0
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.3
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	161.3	175.7	293.2	268.2	164.1

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

16. IMPORTS OF COTTON WEAVING YARNS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 1)	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg	
									0.8	1.0
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.2	0.2
United Kingdom 2)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.0	2.9
Belgium and Luxembourg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.6	0.1
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.2	—
U.S.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.8	0.3
U.A.R. (Egypt)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—
India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—
Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.8	10.1
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.1	2.8
Japan	4.9	9.8	11.7	3.6	2.7	1.6	3.4	2.9	—	—
Other countries	1.8	1.6	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	—	—
TOTAL	7.5	12.4	13.1	18.0	20.5	10.6	16.1	20.5	—	—
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs										
Netherlands	0.7	0.7	0.2	9.3	13.3	19.0	22.2	—	—	—
United Kingdom 2)	—	—	—	6.3	6.0	6.2	2.5	0.1	0.1	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	67.8	43.8	9.9	0.3	0.4	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	8.8	1.4	3.2	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	3.9	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	11.1	4.7	—	—	—	—	—
India	—	—	—	—	0.2	—	—	—	0.2	10.6
Singapore	0.1	—	—	—	1.6	—	—	—	3.2	15.0
Hongkong	—	—	—	103.7	135.7	92.5	97.7	91.0	—	—
China	—	—	—	0.8	42.7	0.5	40.3	82.4	—	—
Japan	5.5	8.4	9.7	60.9	46.0	28.0	55.5	41.1	—	—
Other countries	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.2	1.6	1.5	5.0	1.4	—	—
TOTAL	7.8	10.2	10.7	272.8	297.3	161.1	206.9	242.0	—	—

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

17. IMPORTS OF COTTON SEWING THREAD.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 1)	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg	
									0.2	0.5
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom 2)	0.7	0.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	—	—	—
TOTAL	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.7	—	—
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs										
Netherlands	0.6	0.5	0.2	1.2	1.5	0.7	0.2	—	—	—
United Kingdom 2)	1.7	1.3	2.3	16.0	17.5	19.2	19.2	18	12.7	—
France	—	—	—	—	1.1	1.9	0.2	0.1	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	—	—	—	1.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	14.4	9.6	3.5	3.1	9.1	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	0.3	0.4	—	0.1	—	—
China	—	—	—	—	2.8	3.5	1.9	11.4	12.2	—
Japan	—	—	0.2	1.7	0.6	—	—	—	0.1	—
Other countries	0.2	0.3	0.1	1.2	0.5	0.1	—	—	0.1	—
TOTAL	2.7	2.1	2.8	39.8	36.2	27.7	17.0	34.2	—	—

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

18. IMPORTS OF UNBLEACHED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1945	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India 3)	0.3	0.2	—	—	2.0	1.4	0.2	1.4
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.5	1.3
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	0.8	0.3	—	—
China	—	0.2	0.7	0.5	3.4	3.9	1.7	0.7
Japan	6.7	9.8	7.8	0.1	0.6	0.3	2.0	2.9
Other countries	0.1	6.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.1	—	0.3
TOTAL	7.3	10.8	8.4	7.2	6.4	3.9	3.9	5.6

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

19. IMPORTS OF BLEACHED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1945	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom 3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany 4)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	19.8	13.9	15.9	20.0	18.8	25.0	14.6	6.7
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	15.2	11.1	5.5	74.5	80.3	77.2	27.6	24.7
United Kingdom 3)	1.8	1.2	1.1	4.4	1.9	1.8	0.1	0.1
Germany 4)	—	—	—	2.3	0.9	0.2	—	—
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.8	2.1
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	8.1	1.6	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	25.8	18.4	22.8	406.2	381.2	506.5	268.0	131.7

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

20. IMPORTS OF COLOURED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	6.5	5.3	2.1	1.1	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.1
United Kingdom 3)	2.6	2.6	2.9	0.5	0.3	0.2	—	—
Germany 4)	—	0.1	—	0.3	0.2	—	0.1	0.2
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.8	1.3	0.9	—	1.4	0.3	0.1	—
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	—	3.2	2.1	0.2	—
U.S.A.	—	0.1	0.8	—	2.3	1.2	0.3	—
India	—	—	—	0.1	—	0.1	—	—
Singapore	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	6.9	9.6	11.2	0.1
China	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.2	6.2	7.6	4.1	2.2
Japan	14.1	24.1	18.7	4.9	10.2	6.2	4.7	3.9
Other countries	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.8	2.0	0.7	0.3	—
TOTAL	24.7	34.2	26.0	25.1	35.3	28.8	13.2	7.7

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiah								
Netherlands	10.8	8.5	3.9	27.7	29.1	10.8	6.8	1.3
United Kingdom 3)	4.9	4.8	6.3	15.5	10.4	8.4	0.6	—
Germany 4)	0.1	0.2	—	7.0	4.3	4.6	0.9	0.9
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	—	0.5	0.2	3.3	3.2
Italy	1.0	1.5	1.3	0.4	1.2	0.6	0.2	—
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	35.5	20.1	5.6	1.4	—
U.S.A.	0.1	0.3	1.8	87.7	53.0	13.9	5.8	0.1
India	—	—	—	60.3	31.6	16.5	4.2	0.5
Singapore	0.1	0.1	—	—	2.0	0.8	1.9	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	103.6	153.9	181.2	61.3	28.4
China	0.5	0.3	0.5	17.0	100.6	132.0	79.1	60.2
Japan	11.8	20.0	16.3	105.6	214.0	126.2	58.8	19.9
Other countries	0.2	0.4	0.3	46.5	39.4	11.9	2.7	0.7
TOTAL	29.5	36.1	30.4	508.8	658.9	513.8	225.5	117.8

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

21. EXPORTS OF RUBBER.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
Net weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	19.8	15.1	1.9	35.2	54.7	43.9	0.7	—
United Kingdom 3)	29.0	23.3	37.1	130.5	120.7	95.6	100.5	222.1
Germany 4)	22.1	14.0	—	35.2	45.4	42.7	31.6	19.2
Belgium and Luxembourg	4.3	2.6	0.2	3.3	6.5	9.9	4.4	3.9
Italy	5.9	10.2	8.2	2.8	5.5	6.5	2.7	2.0
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	4.5	3.2	—	—	—	11.8	17.3	19.8
U.S.A.	106.6	171.4	328.0	189.4	194.2	179.1	142.3	156.3
Penang	0.7	0.4	1.0	7.1	5.6	9.3	27.4	25.6
Singapore	79.3	93.9	130.6	137.4	149.8	176.0	152.6	142.3
China	0.9	1.4	2.5	—	1.4	36.4	81.0	—
Japan	9.1	20.4	27.1	28.5	42.3	15.3	5.2	4.4
Australia and New-Zealand	1.6	2.6	1.1	0.1	—	—	—	—
Other countries	19.1	19.5	7.2	137.8	33.8	19.9	11.3	93.8
TOTAL	302.9	378.0	544.9	707.3	659.9	646.4	577.0	689.4

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiah								
Netherlands	11.0	8.6	1.3	278.7	364.9	281.3	4.1	—
United Kingdom 3)	15.9	13.2	25.3	882.0	708.3	585.2	502.8	1,468.4
Germany 4)	11.8	7.9	—	284.4	287.0	267.0	179.1	145.5
Belgium and Luxembourg	2.3	1.5	0.1	25.8	39.8	59.8	24.0	27.2
Italy	3.1	5.9	5.6	22.7	34.5	39.0	80.2	103.2
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	2.1	1.9	—	—	—	80.0	15.6	15.4
U.S.A.	53.6	97.9	221.6	1,400.2	1,234.9	1,095.5	740.3	157.5
Penang	0.4	0.5	0.7	40.9	28.7	44.4	134.8	162.0
Singapore	39.0	53.3	87.5	851.5	851.7	1,037.3	742.2	947.8
China	0.4	0.8	1.7	—	9.9	256.7	451.4	—
Japan	4.9	11.8	18.5	225.1	317.2	111.3	31.1	36.8
Australia and New-Zealand	0.8	1.4	0.8	1.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	—
Other countries	10.3	10.9	5.0	907.1	234.6	125.8	58.6	679.0
TOTAL	155.6	215.6	368.1	4,919.7	4,112.3	3,983.7	2,987.0	4,758.7

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

22. EXPORTS OF COPRA.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 1) 2)	1959 2)
Netherlands	124.8	172.1	50.6	20.4	40.1	24.2	—	—
Germany 3)	103.9	67.6	—	33.3	20.3	50.6	8.7	14.6
France	9.7	0.5	—	3.0	11.9	—	3.3	1.0
Italy	41.7	18.7	18.8	—	—	—	2.0	3.4
Denmark	69.7	52.5	24.7	3.0	20.3	1.5	—	0.6
Sweden	5.4	8.6	—	0.3	20.6	3.1	—	12.4
Norway	31.5	36.9	7.3	5.6	3.0	1.0	—	1.0
U.S.A.	—	12.1	12.7	—	—	—	—	11.5
Penang	9.9	9.9	7.4	25.3	26.9	28.9	21.0	20.4
Singapore	112.6	115.0	91.8	69.3	64.6	165.3	85.0	39.8
Other countries	47.3	35.1	42.9	63.5	76.8	17.7	3.0	26.5
TOTAL	556.5	529.0	256.2	235.6	264.2	309.8	126.1	131.2

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 1) 2)	1959 2)
Netherlands	8.5	8.2	2.7	35.6	67.7	35.6	—	—
Germany 3)	7.1	3.1	—	58.8	34.0	74.9	20.0	35.8
France	0.9	—	—	5.1	19.6	—	6.0	2.3
Italy	2.8	0.9	1.0	—	—	—	3.7	7.7
Denmark	4.9	2.5	1.3	5.5	36.2	2.5	—	1.2
Sweden	0.4	0.4	0.4	21.5	2.4	29.7	8.1	—
Norway	2.2	1.8	0.4	9.8	5.0	1.3	—	31.0
U.S.A.	—	0.6	0.4	—	—	—	—	2.6
Penang	0.7	0.5	0.3	32.2	36.6	40.9	33.3	22.1
Singapore	7.7	5.6	4.0	102.9	94.1	241.0	130.7	41.1
Other countries	3.1	1.8	1.9	132.9	151.9	36.0	6.4	91.2
TOTAL	38.3	25.4	12.0	404.3	447.5	461.9	208.2	296.4

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

23. EXPORTS OF TEA.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 1) 2)	1959 2)
Netherlands	14.3	14.4	5.3	11.5	14.1	15.0	5.8	0.6
United Kingdom 3)	12.0	5.1	17.4	4.2	6.0	6.3	16.0	12.0
Germany 4)	0.2	0.3	—	0.8	1.2	1.8	—	1.8
U.S.A.	9.4	13.6	14.2	2.7	2.9	2.4	3.6	2.6
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	4.7	5.0	6.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	8.3	7.7	4.3	1.6	1.4	1.2	—	—
Singapore	0.3	0.5	0.3	3.8	1.8	2.0	1.2	1.5
Australia and New-Zealand	15.2	17.5	14.9	1.7	5.4	4.8	3.7	3.6
Other countries	7.5	9.4	9.9	2.6	1.8	1.9	2.1	7.5
TOTAL	71.9	73.5	72.4	29.2	34.8	35.7	34.6	29.7

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 1) 2)	1959 2)
Netherlands	11.2	11.1	4.5	156.7	142.9	148.4	52.1	4.3
United Kingdom 3)	9.3	3.9	8.9	51.3	48.3	51.5	120.2	85.2
Germany 4)	0.2	0.2	—	12.1	15.4	18.4	20.7	16.4
U.S.A.	7.4	10.6	9.9	38.4	30.2	23.2	29.5	21.0
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	3.8	3.9	4.9	5.5	2.8	4.2	1.0	0.8
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	6.5	6.0	3.2	17.6	14.4	14.5	0.1	—
Singapore	0.2	0.4	0.2	24.0	9.5	9.1	6.6	8.2
Australia and New-Zealand	11.9	13.7	10.3	21.7	62.3	53.1	35.6	31.7
Other countries	5.7	7.3	7.0	29.0	14.3	17.9	17.5	63.0
TOTAL	56.2	57.1	48.9	356.3	340.1	340.3	283.3	230.6

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

24. EXPORTS OF COFFEE.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
	Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Netherlands	15.4	13.2	5.6	7.2	7.0	7.9	0.1	—
United Kingdom 3)	—	—	0.6	1.9	7.8	7.4	12.0	26.6
Germany 4)	0.9	0.7	—	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.4
France	6.8	8.2	—	1.0	1.0	2.5	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.8	0.5	—	0.4	1.9	1.2	1.2	0.9
Italy	6.2	6.5	2.2	4.7	10.8	14.8	5.4	2.1
Denmark	13.1	9.3	0.7	0.8	1.8	1.6	0.1	0.3
U.S.A.	3.9	2.6	7.9	0.1	1.2	0.4	—	0.4
Penang	0.8	1.3	0.4	0.2	1.0	0.5	3.9	2.2
Singapore	8.5	9.3	10.4	1.9	19.1	10.3	3.3	2.3
Other countries	12.6	14.2	12.1	4.5	5.3	4.4	1.6	1.9
TOTAL	69.0	65.8	39.9	23.1	57.0	51.2	28.2	38.1
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Netherlands	3.1	2.4	0.9	60.0	49.4	55.0	0.7	—
United Kingdom 3)	—	—	0.1	11.9	40.7	44.0	75.9	127.4
Germany 4)	0.2	0.1	—	4.9	0.8	2.6	6.9	15.2
France	1.1	1.0	—	7.5	6.1	16.6	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.2	—	2.7	11.2	7.5	9.6	7.8
Italy	1.3	1.2	0.4	37.9	69.2	92.6	37.0	12.5
Denmark	2.1	1.4	0.2	7.1	13.8	12.0	1.6	3.9
U.S.A.	1.2	0.9	2.0	0.8	7.5	2.6	0.2	1.6
Penang	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.6	4.9	2.9	42.2	18.5
Singapore	1.6	1.5	1.9	12.9	98.7	63.5	23.5	13.2
Other countries	2.8	2.8	2.2	35.2	39.8	36.1	13.2	15.2
TOTAL	13.7	11.8	7.8	182.5	342.1	335.4	210.8	215.3

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

25. EXPORTS OF LEAF TOBACCO.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 1)
	Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Netherlands	43.4	32.1	22.5	11.1	10.9	13.4	6.5	—
United Kingdom 3)	—	—	1.0	—	—	0.2	0.9	0.8
Germany 4)	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	1.9	14.0
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.5	0.3
France	0.6	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	1.9	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	3.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	—
Other countries	2.0	0.5	0.6	1.8	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.1
TOTAL	48.0	33.9	27.2	13.0	11.1	14.0	21.0	15.2
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Netherlands	37.7	26.3	25.6	321.6	319.0	353.7	58.6	0.2
United Kingdom 3)	—	—	0.7	—	—	15.2	67.9	13.3
Germany 4)	—	—	—	—	—	—	22.1	259.8
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	—	133.6	1.3
France	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	10.3	7.7	6.0	4.7	29.4	—
Other countries	1.0	0.6	1.5	14.0	0.7	2.1	25.6	0.7
TOTAL	38.8	26.9	38.1	343.3	325.7	375.7	337.2	275.3

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

3) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

26. EXPORTS OF PALM OIL.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1935	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	63.8	55.4	19.3	60.0	78.2	85.4	68.8	23.1
United Kingdom 3)	11.9	36.9	11.3	1.7	—	—	0.5	0.4
Germany 4)	2.6	0.8	—	12.9	8.2	10.3	10.1	20.7
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.4	0.5	—	3.5	3.9	3.4	11.9	18.2
Italy	11.3	12.9	4.0	0.3	3.2	5.7	7.9	8.1
U.S.A.	114.8	104.0	107.4	2.5	0.7	0.4	1.6	0.6
Singapore	3.9	3.6	2.9	0.4	0.1	—	8.5	—
Philippines	0.1	0.1	0.4	4.3	5.8	5.1	6.5	4.9
Japan	—	0.1	1.6	32.0	24.5	14.9	8.6	17.0
Other countries	11.9	17.3	31.0	8.7	8.3	3.7	6.9	10.1
TOTAL	220.7	231.6	177.9	126.3	132.9	128.9	131.3	103.1
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	4.8	3.8	1.3	127.4	181.8	193.5	140.3	48.0
United Kingdom 3)	0.8	2.5	0.5	3.7	—	—	1.0	0.8
Germany 4)	0.2	—	—	27.9	18.5	23.6	20.5	44.9
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	7.8	9.4	7.9	24.3	28.2
Italy	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.6	7.5	13.0	16.0	17.0
U.S.A.	8.8	7.0	5.5	5.4	1.8	1.0	3.4	1.5
Singapore	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	—	17.2	—
Philippines	—	—	—	9.5	13.7	11.7	14.4	10.7
Japan	0.8	1.4	0.1	75.6	57.1	36.4	18.1	37.0
Other countries	—	—	1.8	18.3	19.2	8.8	14.7	21.1
TOTAL	16.5	15.8	9.6	276.6	309.1	295.9	269.9	219.2

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

27. EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1935	1956	1957	1958	1959
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	164.3	124.3	57.0	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom 3)	39.8	36.4	162.2	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	5.9	58.6	2.1	—	—	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	282.2	196.0	64.9	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	17.4	85.8	65.4	—	—	—	—	9.3
India 3) and Ceylon	105.3	431.5	95.8	20.6	37.4	23.6	9.1	—
Thailand	23.7	20.0	17.2	—	2.5	—	—	—
Penang	18.3	19.3	18.5	0.6	0.1	4.8	2.2	2.8
Singapore	63.3	73.8	65.2	5.8	1.6	17.1	4.5	5.8
Hongkong	101.7	114.4	142.9	1.0	9.7	18.3	20.3	2.3
China	23.0	16.0	63.9	17.2	28.4	8.6	40.6	—
Japan	14.7	0.5	—	144.3	80.3	11.0	—	1.3
Australia and New Zealand	74.1	41.9	0.2	—	4.1	—	10.5	—
Other countries	137.4	138.6	48.1	10.0	14.8	55.4	10.5	17.5
TOTAL	1,071.1	1,357.7	803.6	199.5	174.8	142.9	87.2	39.0
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	6.8	5.9	3.8	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom 3)	1.5	1.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.2	3.6	0.2	—	—	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	11.2	11.2	5.1	—	—	—	—	7.9
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	0.8	5.2	4.5	—	—	—	—	—
India 3) and Ceylon	4.6	25.2	7.5	26.3	43.6	37.3	8.4	—
Thailand	1.0	1.2	1.2	—	3.0	—	—	—
Penang	0.8	1.1	1.3	0.8	0.2	7.1	2.2	2.4
Singapore	2.7	4.4	4.7	7.0	1.7	25.0	5.0	5.4
Hongkong	4.1	6.2	9.0	1.3	10.1	27.6	21.2	1.9
China	1.0	0.9	4.3	22.0	35.5	12.0	37.4	—
Japan	0.7	—	—	168.5	90.3	11.9	—	1.1
Australia and New Zealand	3.0	2.0	—	—	—	4.4	—	—
Other countries	6.0	8.0	3.3	13.3	15.2	65.9	9.7	15.7
TOTAL	44.4	76.5	52.0	239.2	199.6	191.2	83.9	34.4

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

3) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

28. EXPORTS OF PEPPER.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 1)
	Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Netherlands	2.3	1.7	—	0.9	0.2	0.3	—	—
United Kingdom 2)	2.9	4.1	0.1	1.7	4.1	5.0	0.5	9.3
Italy	1.5	3.3	1.7	—	—	—	—	—
Balkan States and Yugoslavia	0.8	1.0	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.5	2.4	0.7
U.S.A.	34.7	25.8	12.8	—	—	—	—	—
India 3)	0.5	5.9	1.2	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	0.1
Singapore	5.6	13.8	11.4	8.5	12.5	7.9	9.4	18.1
China	0.3	1.3	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	—
Other countries	5.4	12.3	2.9	1.0	0.2	1.3	0.1	0.4
TOTAL	54.5	69.7	31.6	13.3	18.8	17.1	12.1	28.6
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Netherlands	0.4	0.3	—	9.7	2.0	1.7	—	—
United Kingdom 2)	0.5	0.7	—	16.4	16.7	26.1	2.3	46.2
Italy	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	—
Balkan States and Yugoslavia	0.9	—	—	3.3	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	5.0	3.6	1.2	5.6	7.6	11.0	7.9	3.5
India 3)	—	0.7	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.1	—	—	1.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	—
Singapore	1.1	2.1	1.4	6.8	72.0	46.9	43.9	0.2
China	—	0.1	0.1	4.3	2.9	1.1	1.8	—
Other countries	0.3	1.9	0.1	10.2	0.5	7.2	0.4	2.8
TOTAL	8.5	9.8	3.1	119.1	101.9	94.4	57.0	137.8

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

3) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

29. EXPORTS OF HARD-CORDAGE FIBRES.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
	Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Netherlands	16.0	13.2	1.2	2.0	2.5	2.7	0.1	—
United Kingdom 3)	2.6	2.2	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.9
Germany 4)	14.0	11.7	—	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.0	0.9
Belgium and Luxembourg	3.0	1.8	—	0.6	0.8	1.8	2.1	1.6
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	13.8	4.0	—	—	—	—	—	1.0
Canada	0.6	1.3	1.7	0.1	0.1	—	—	0.1
U.S.A.	23.6	46.3	66.5	9.7	8.9	6.1	5.0	3.8
China	—	—	—	1.3	2.1	1.6	2.8	2.0
Japan	0.1	0.1	—	8.9	9.4	4.2	7.3	3.2
Australia and New Zealand	7.1	8.4	9.3	6.3	5.2	6.4	6.6	5.6
Other countries	7.6	17.0	12.7	2.1	2.5	1.7	1.4	0.7
TOTAL	38.4	106.0	92.6	34.1	34.3	27.3	28.2	19.8
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Netherlands	1.6	1.3	0.2	4.1	4.7	4.6	0.1	—
United Kingdom 3)	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.3
Germany 4)	1.5	1.2	—	6.0	5.4	4.6	3.3	2.0
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.3	0.2	—	1.3	1.5	3.2	3.2	3.3
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	1.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.1
Canada	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	—	—	0.1
U.S.A.	2.3	4.5	7.4	17.8	18.4	9.4	5.5	4.8
China	—	—	—	4.2	6.4	3.9	6.0	4.4
Japan	—	—	—	18.6	20.3	7.7	11.3	6.7
Australia and New Zealand	0.8	1.0	1.4	14.1	11.1	12.4	12.1	11.9
Other countries	0.5	2.2	1.4	4.0	5.6	2.8	1.7	0.8
TOTAL	9.1	10.5	10.3	71.4	74.6	49.5	44.7	37.4

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

30. EXPORTS OF KAPOK.

Country of destination	Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg						Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs		
	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	
Netherlands	2.7	3.6	—	0.8	0.9	0.3	—	—	—
United Kingdom ²⁾	0.2	0.6	1.6	—	—	—	0.1	—	—
Germany ³⁾	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	0.4	0.7	0.7
U.S.A.	6.1	9.4	7.8	—	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.9	—
Singapore	1.1	0.9	1.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and New-Zealand	4.9	5.8	5.2	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	—
Other countries	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	—
TOTAL	16.3	21.8	16.7	3.1	3.3	2.2	2.7	3.3	—

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

31. EXPORTS OF TAPIOCA PRODUCTS (EXCLUDING REFUSE).

Country of destination	Net weight : x 1,000,000 kg						Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs		
	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	
Netherlands	5.9	2.2	0.2	29.5	8.2	15.8	1.4	—	—
United Kingdom ²⁾	73.8	51.3	60.2	19.0	0.3	0.3	0.1	1.9	—
Germany ³⁾	0.2	—	—	52.0	8.2	25.0	8.9	75.8	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	5.7	4.8	—	4.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	10.5	64.1
Denmark	3.7	0.2	—	6.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	—
Norway	26.0	23.6	2.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	107.1	170.9	140.4	7.1	—	0.1	—	—	—
Hongkong	6.8	4.7	3.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	0.5	6.0	3.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.8	2.7	5.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	16.3	13.3	10.6	60.8	0.1	0.3	0.1	2.1	—
TOTAL	246.8	279.7	226.5	179.3	17.6	42.6	21.2	144.3	—

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

32. EXPORTS OF CINCHONA BARK.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 1)
	Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Netherlands	5.4	4.6	2.0	0.7	1.3	3.4	0.2	—
United Kingdom 1)	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.2	—	—	—
Italy	0.3	0.3	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.4	0.4	0.5	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.1	—	—	—	—	3.8	2.6
Other countries	0.1	0.1	3.7	—	—	—	0.1	—
TOTAL	7.0	6.4	7.1	1.2	1.5	3.6	4.1	2.6
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Netherlands	6.6	5.2	2.3	2.1	3.9	9.4	—	—
United Kingdom 1)	0.7	1.1	0.8	1.7	0.9	0.3	0.4	—
Italy	0.3	0.2	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.4	0.4	0.5	—	0.1	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.3	0.1	—	—	—	—	10.5	7.2
Other countries	—	0.1	4.6	—	—	0.1	0.1	—
TOTAL	8.3	7.1	8.5	3.8	4.9	9.8	11.0	7.2

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

33. EXPORTS OF QUININE, CRUDE QUININE AND QUININE SALTS.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 1)
	Net weight : × 1,000 kg							
Netherlands	135.0	70.0	66.6	—	—	—	—	—
India 1)	3.0	10.6	174.9	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	14.0	18.0	30.0	—	—	—	—	—
China	4.0	9.0	15.8	—	—	—	9.9	—
Japan	16.0	15.0	29.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	10.0	40.4	267.6	0.8	0.4	—	—	—
TOTAL	182.0	163.0	584.0	0.8	0.4	—	9.9	—
	Value : × 1,000 Rupiahs							
Netherlands	1,994.0	1,032.1	995.2	—	—	—	—	—
India 1)	80.9	331.7	5,470.6	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	471.0	608.9	1,031.3	—	—	—	977.8	2.9
China	156.1	304.0	597.8	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	403.0	473.3	1,012.4	—	—	—	56.8	—
Other countries	409.0	1,376.2	9,310.7	147.1	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	3,514.0	4,126.2	18,418.0	147.1	56.8	—	977.8	2.9

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

34. EXPORTS OF CRUDE PETROLEUM.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1945	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69.1
United Kingdom 3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.0
U.S.A. 4)	—	—	—	—	1,815.4	3,214.6	2,862.1	1,401.5
India 4)	—	—	—	—	—	273.2	334.8	130.3
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	—	—	632.2	790.2	855.3	1,148.0	601.8
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination	8.5	1.2	158.0	101.4	51.1	28.0	189.9	78.1
unknown	—	—	—	0.1	16.9	0.4	64.2	84.0
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
T O T A L	52.3	89.9	299.2	3,175.8	4,411.4	6,985.8	7,342.5	4,443.8

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahns

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1945	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahns								
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.2	13.6
United Kingdom 3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.0
U.S.A. 4)	—	—	—	—	237.3	261.6	470.3	466.8
India 4)	—	—	—	0.1	0.0	—	48.4	232.5
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.1
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	—	—	—	111.8	139.9	151.5	214.4
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115.8
Japan	—	—	—	—	118.1	117.7	133.5	147.4
Australia and New Zealand	—	—	—	1.7	3.0	22.2	189.8	329.3
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination	—	—	—	0.0	3.8	18.0	9.0	35.1
unknown	—	—	—	—	0.1	0.1	0.2	4.0
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.9
T O T A L	1.3	1.8	6.9	507.5	721.2	1,138.1	1,302.7	805.4

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

35. EXPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1945	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	147.3	192.9	211.4	282.5	237.1	172.2	90.2	97.1
United Kingdom 3)	149.7	160.4	123.2	192.3	205.4	214.0	212.9	234.6
U.S.A. 4)	13.7	23.8	54.2	17.7	17.2	15.9	40.6	43.8
India 4)	56.0	46.9	93.2	90.3	89.1	70.5	34.7	21.5
Singapore	—	1,518.4	1,093.7	3,192.7	4,492.1	3,972.0	4,131.5	3,121.3
Hongkong	—	238.7	115.3	133.0	25.4	231.7	488.5	485.3
Philippines	—	251.1	212.3	273.6	106.9	294.7	344.4	280.8
China	—	175.3	191.6	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	364.7	356.1	555.3	46.4	51.8	71.0	55.3
Australia and New Zealand	—	870.0	994.9	938.1	509.8	361.6	247.8	284.3
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	242.5
unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	—	1,394.0	1,562.7	1,661.7	611.8	534.9	437.4	659.2
843.7	988.1	719.5	1,439.5	1,298.3	1,298.3	1,294.2	947.5	541.0
T O T A L	6,015.1	6,335.6	6,048.5	6,515.3	7,813.9	7,327.9	7,445.6	6,124.7

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahns

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1945	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahns								
Netherlands	2.1	2.2	2.9	81.9	66.4	60.3	25.5	28.9
United Kingdom 3)	2.7	3.7	3.8	53.7	61.7	57.0	57.5	54.6
U.S.A. 4)	2.1	2.9	4.4	3.3	3.4	3.8	9.1	9.3
India 4)	1.7	1.4	2.9	31.9	29.8	28.9	16.3	10.6
Singapore	38.2	38.3	34.3	893.5	1,192.2	1,232.8	1,253.0	936.9
Hongkong	—	5.4	2.4	10.4	48.1	110.3	114.2	105.7
Philippines	—	5.0	2.9	4.6	30.5	75.6	106.4	141.7
China	—	7.5	6.0	6.7	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	6.4	4.0	9.2	8.9	10.8	16.2	12.5
Australia and New Zealand	—	16.8	18.5	19.1	192.2	137.0	105.6	119.7
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination	—	46.5	55.6	206.0	166.7	158.9	168.6	164.7
unknown	—	25.9	26.5	440.7	396.8	434.0	372.7	329.8
Other countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
T O T A L	160.3	153.5	162.8	1,953.0	2,188.5	2,314.2	2,290.8	1,832.1

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

36. EXPORTS OF TIN ORE.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1957	1958	1959 1)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Netherlands	19.2	11.7	—	34.8	42.2	36.6	3.7
United Kingdom 2)	—	1.7	—	—	—	13.3	0.7
U.S.A.	—	—	—	10.5	2.2	2.9	11.4
Singapore	—	1.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	—	10.1	4.8	0.1	—	—	—
TOTAL	19.2	24.6	30.3	45.4	44.4	39.5	25.4

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1957	1958	1959 1)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Netherlands	21.5	15.1	—	521.1	670.8	585.3	60.2
United Kingdom 2)	—	2.2	—	—	—	203.5	10.3
U.S.A.	—	—	—	157.1	35.9	47.4	211.5
Singapore	—	1.5	33.3	—	—	—	179.5
Other countries	0.1	12.8	6.4	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	21.6	31.6	39.7	678.2	706.7	632.7	404.0
							401.3

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

37. EXPORTS OF TIN.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1957	1958	1959 1)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Netherlands	2.2	2.6	—	—	—	—	—
France	0.3	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.1	0.9	1.5	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	3.1	5.3	13.4	—	—	—	—
South America	0.2	0.4	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.7	1.1	5.6	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.3
Other countries	0.6	3.6	1.9	—	0.1	—	—
TOTAL	7.3	14.2	22.4	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.3

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1955	1957	1958	1959 1)
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Netherlands	3.5	5.2	—	—	—	—	—
France	0.4	0.7	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.1	1.8	2.9	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	5.0	10.4	25.3	—	—	—	—
South America	0.3	0.8	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	1.2	2.2	10.6	5.0	18.1	3.9	7.0
Other countries	1.4	6.5	3.6	—	0.7	1.9	1.2
TOTAL	11.9	27.7	42.4	5.0	18.8	1.9	5.1
							7.0

1) Preliminary data.

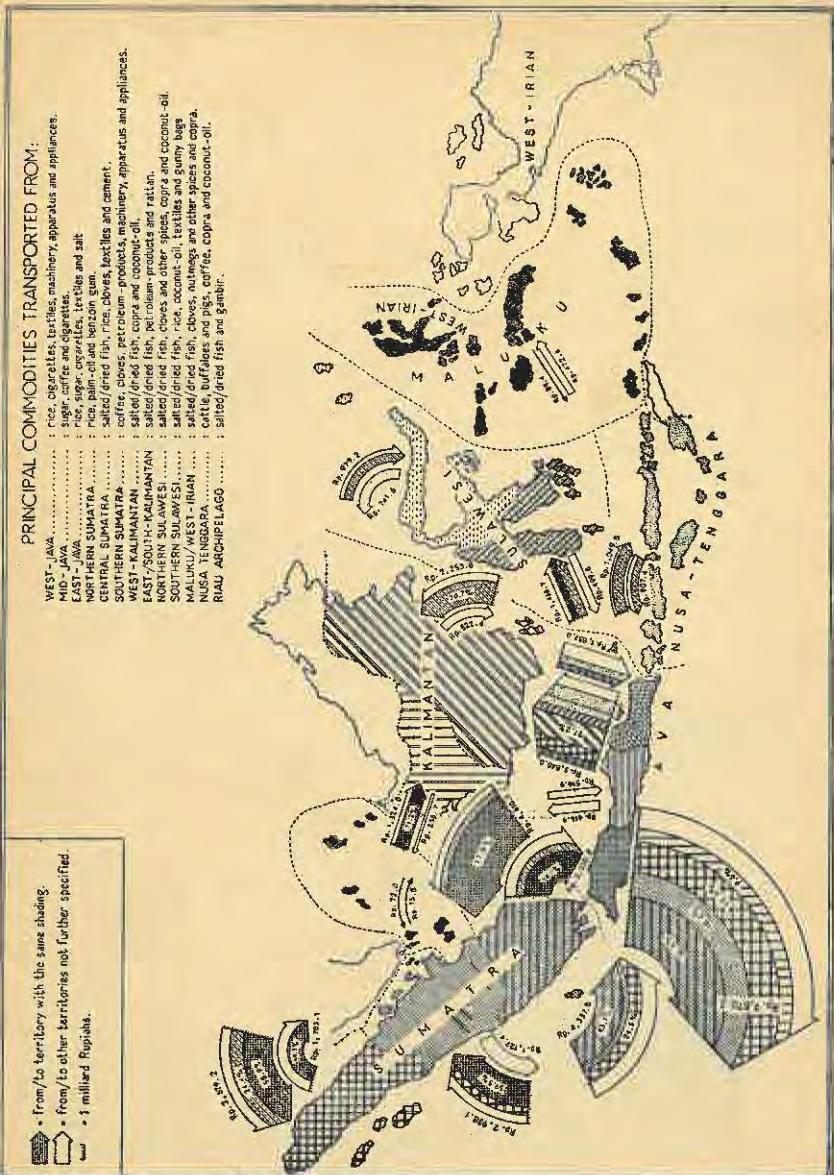
38. PERCENTAGE OF VALUE OF PRINCIPAL EXPORT PRODUCTS
TO TOTAL EXPORT VALUE.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958 1)	1959 2)
Rubber	22.6	27.9	39.2	45.6	39.0	36.6	33.1	47.8
Petroleum and petroleum products ..	23.5	20.1	18.1	22.9	27.6	31.7	39.9	26.5
Tin and tin ore	4.8	7.7	6.3	6.9	5.8	4.2	4.5	4.1
Copra	5.6	3.3	1.3	3.7	4.2	4.2	2.3	3.0
Tea	8.2	7.4	5.2	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.1	2.3
Coffee	2.0	1.5	0.8	1.7	3.2	3.1	2.3	2.1
Manufactured sugar	6.5	9.9	5.5	2.2	1.9	1.8	0.9	0.3
Tobacco in leaves	5.6	3.4	4.1	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.7	2.8
Palm oil	2.4	2.0	1.0	2.6	3.0	2.7	3.0	2.7
Pepper	1.2	1.3	0.4	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.6	1.4
Hard-cordage fibres	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.4
Tapioca products	1.3	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5
Kapok fibres	0.9	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
Cinchona bark	1.2	0.9	0.9	—	—	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other products	12.9	10.8	11.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.9
TOTAL ...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

2) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

VALUE OF THE COMMODITY MOVEMENT IN THE INTERINSULAR TRADE OF INDONESIA IN 1959.



39. TOTAL INTERIN—
(Gross weight:

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	6.9	6.0	66.2	79.2	156.1	66.0
Mid-Java	17.0	—	0.3	4.8	23.3	10.8	32.3
East-Java	115.3	50.7	—	145.4	51.8	115.9	22.4
Northern Sumatra.	37.1	1.9	9.8	—	55.8	2.2	1.3
Central Sumatra ...	78.2	9.7	5.7	48.7	—	596.6	1.6
Southern Sumatra.	1,149.3	293.7	816.5	207.1	112.0	—	22.2
West-Kalimantan .	20.6	12.8	1.7	1.5	0.2	2.1	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	67.9	7.5	180.3	0.4	16.5	4.0	2.8
Southern Sulawesi	17.3	3.5	13.0	11.9	1.3	2.8	4.1
Northern Sulawesi	47.6	0.9	35.6	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian .	4.0	0.2	1.9	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara ...	29.4	1.9	71.2	10.5	3.8	20.9	3.1
Riau Islands	0.9	—	—	—	1.9	—	1.2
Total Imports ...	1,584.6	389.7	1,142.0	496.5	345.8	911.4	157.0

40. TOTAL INTERIN—
(Value:

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	23.5	47.4	2,167.5	1,777.8	3,584.8	942.9
Mid-Java	67.5	—	3.1	104.2	115.6	66.3	204.9
East-Java	204.0	31.3	—	897.0	153.6	427.4	77.1
Northern Sumatra	1,061.5	20.2	79.1	—	551.2	57.8	10.7
Central Sumatra..	356.9	97.7	62.3	261.4	—	321.2	8.3
Southern Sumatra	1,873.3	229.0	511.6	185.7	349.1	—	18.5
West-Kalimantan .	148.7	63.2	7.4	15.7	1.9	16.8	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	129.3	16.2	267.6	1.6	19.8	16.0	4.5
Southern Sulawesi	111.2	4.0	79.5	23.8	1.1	2.4	20.9
Northern Sulawesi	241.0	3.9	277.5	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian .	19.4	9.8	20.5	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara ..	116.8	17.8	500.4	22.3	16.8	116.8	32.0
Riau Islands	8.2	0.3	0.6	—	1.2	0.5	5.0
Total Imports ..	4,337.8	516.9	1,857.0	3,679.2	2,988.1	4,610.0	1,324.8

SULAR TRADE IN 1959.
X 1,000,000 KG)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	South-/ East-Ka- limantan	Southern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	24.3	14.1	18.6	6.2	2.0	0.7	446.3	West-Java
Mid-Java	0.8	0.4	—	—	0.1	4.8	94.6	Mid-Java
East-Java	314.2	53.9	65.4	28.9	89.7	—	1,053.6	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	108.2	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	2.2	3.5	—	—	1.4	15.5	763.1	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	184.2	71.8	0.5	2.7	20.3	15.2	2,895.5	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	39.2	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kali- mantan	—	24.5	11.0	8.7	14.0	—	337.6	mantan
Southern Sulawesi	8.6	—	19.4	5.3	4.4	—	91.6	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	3.2	43.6	—	0.3	—	—	131.2	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	5.3	0.2	—	—	—	11.6	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	5.1	4.0	—	0.2	—	—	150.1	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.0	Riau Islands
Total Imports	542.6	221.2	115.1	52.3	131.9	36.5	6,126.6	Total Imports

SULAR TRADE IN 1959.
X 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	South-/ East-Ka- limantan	Southern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	477.8	456.3	229.7	106.3	37.0	19.2	9,870.2	West-Java
Mid-Java	8.8	24.3	—	—	0.7	20.6	616.0	Mid-Java
East-Java	1,591.6	623.6	583.1	290.9	960.4	—	5,840.0	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	0.7	1.4	—	—	0.5	—	1,783.1	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	4.4	5.6	—	—	2.5	7.1	1,127.4	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	75.0	48.5	0.4	2.0	22.4	20.3	3,335.8	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	0.2	—	—	0.1	—	4.7	258.7	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kali- mantan	—	31.4	12.5	7.5	15.9	0.1	522.4	mantan
Southern Sulawesi	41.6	—	148.4	56.8	10.1	—	499.8	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	16.3	196.3	—	6.6	—	—	741.6	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	35.0	4.7	—	—	—	89.4	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	37.4	44.3	0.4	2.4	—	—	907.4	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.8	Riau Islands
Total Imports	2,253.8	1,466.7	979.2	472.6	1,049.5	72.0	25,607.6	Total Imports

Note. Including shipments from one region to another region on the same island.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

41. TOTAL INTER-
(Gross weight :
x 1,000,000 KG)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	0.8	3.4	71.7	79.5	179.3	54.9
Mid-Java	2.5	—	0.2	18.5	15.1	11.5	29.5
East-Java	74.9	70.3	—	143.7	42.0	122.4	23.4
Northern Sumatra	32.4	2.1	4.6	—	53.2	7.6	—
Central Sumatra	96.5	1.9	3.6	19.7	—	648.9	0.1
Southern Sumatra	1,075.3	215.1	783.1	215.4	97.0	—	20.8
West-Kalimantan	31.8	12.2	4.8	0.7	—	1.8	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	60.5	41.7	239.5	0.9	5.6	2.9	4.1
Southern Sulawesi	16.2	3.7	11.0	7.3	0.2	1.6	0.1
Northern Sulawesi	35.5	0.1	15.6	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	2.9	—	2.0	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	19.0	1.6	73.4	7.0	2.6	11.1	3.3
Riau Islands ..	2.7	0.1	—	—	3.4	—	2.8
Total Imports..	1,450.2	349.6	1,141.2	484.9	298.6	987.1	139.0

INSULAR TRADE IN 1958.
(Value :
x 1,000,000 KG)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	South-/East-Kalimantan	South-East-Sulawesi	North-East-Sulawesi	Maluku /W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	21.0	13.7	11.1	5.7	2.7	1.0	444.8	West-Java
Mid-Java	2.0	0.6	0.2	—	—	5.7	85.8	Mid-Java
East-Java	375.0	34.8	37.3	16.0	86.5	0.1	1,026.4	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	100.0	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	—	3.4	—	—	—	12.6	786.7	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	88.7	65.9	—	7.7	17.3	0.3	2,586.6	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	51.6	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	25.4	11.0	8.9	18.2	—	418.7	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	6.6	—	11.7	6.5	7.0	—	71.9	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	2.4	13.7	—	0.2	—	—	67.5	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	2.6	0.1	—	—	—	7.6	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	4.7	4.2	0.1	0.3	—	—	127.3	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.0	Riau Islands
Total Imports	500.4	164.3	71.5	45.3	131.8	20.0	5,783.9	Total Imports

42. TOTAL INTER-
(Value :
x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	4.4	20.9	1,684.8	1,255.7	3,185.8	854.8
Mid-Java	2.4	—	1.4	134.8	76.3	63.1	156.5
East-Java	82.9	50.3	—	755.7	101.4	334.0	54.8
Northern Sumatra	451.8	34.9	37.8	—	358.3	44.7	0.3
Central Sumatra	322.5	7.1	30.0	93.1	—	264.7	2.8
Southern Sumatra	2,740.0	159.0	483.0	179.4	236.0	—	17.8
West-Kalimantan	163.7	37.1	14.4	4.7	0.1	11.8	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	112.8	44.8	262.3	1.3	3.1	6.0	7.0
Southern Sulawesi	52.6	2.0	43.1	4.0	0.2	1.5	0.2
Northern Sulawesi	104.4	3.6	83.2	—	—	0.2	—
Maluku/W. Irian	13.0	—	14.1	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	66.3	6.8	374.2	10.4	5.7	52.4	32.8
Riau Islands ..	18.0	2.2	0.1	0.1	4.3	0.8	3.2
Total Imports..	4,130.4	352.2	1,364.5	2,868.3	2,041.1	3,965.0	1,130.2

To Import Region: From Export Region:	South-/East-Kalimantan	South-East-Sulawesi	North-East-Sulawesi	Maluku /W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	333.3	421.3	200.0	94.8	27.0	11.2	8,094.0	West-Java
Mid-Java	10.2	31.6	0.8	0.1	0.1	20.4	497.7	Mid-Java
East-Java	1,273.7	488.3	329.5	186.5	715.3	0.3	4,372.7	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	—	0.2	—	—	0.2	—	928.2	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	0.1	2.8	—	—	0.1	6.2	729.4	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	28.4	51.4	—	5.5	18.2	2.4	3,921.1	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	0.4	—	—	—	—	2.3	234.5	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	30.5	16.9	7.6	17.0	—	509.3	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	24.1	—	95.5	48.7	12.5	—	284.4	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	7.0	53.0	—	2.1	—	—	253.5	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	4.5	2.9	—	—	—	34.5	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	26.6	35.1	0.8	1.4	—	—	612.5	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.7	Riau Islands
Total Imports	1,703.8	1,118.7	646.4	346.7	790.4	42.8	20,500.5	Total Imports

Note. Including shipments from one region to another region on the same island

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

43. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF RICE, 1958.
(Gross weight
x 1000 KG)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	North- ern Su- matra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Su- matra	West- Kali- mantan	South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Su- lawesi	North- ern Su- lawesi	Maluku W.Irian	Nusa Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:	
West-Java	—	—	—	—	4,862	10,450	6,577	9,088	9,719	—	3,254	1,204	1,184	—	46,338	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	466	59	501	25	21,411	421	13,765	997	9,737	—	47,382	Mid-Java
East-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	2,773	—	—	—	—	17,172	6,344	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,289	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	1	—	—	—	—	—	216	52	—	—	—	—	—	1	270	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	2,571	202	—	—	—	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,944	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kali- mantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	331	—	—	—	332	South-/East-Kali- mantan
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	125	—	2,390	525	—	—	3,042	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	—	—	—	—	—	116	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	421	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	421	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	5,345	202	2	5,328	28,273	13,638	9,166	31,371	421	19,741	2,726	10,921	1	127,135	Total Imports	

44. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF RICE, 1958.
(Value x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	North- ern Su- matra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Su- matra	West- Kali- mantan	South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Su- lawesi	North- ern Su- lawesi	Maluku W.Irian	Nusa Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:	
West-Java	—	—	—	19,576	37,306	24,241	32,862	34,605	—	10,464	4,206	5,130	—	168,390	West-Java	
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	2,156	173	2,510	180	62,977	1,105	55,598	3,698	29,340	—	157,737	Mid-Java
East-Java	—	—	—	—	—	62,331	23,300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94,603	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	8,972	—	—	—	—	1	—	749	356	—	—	—	—	5	1,114	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,974	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	13,404	770	—	—	—	800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kali- mantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	1,719	—	—	—	1,725	South-/East-Kali- mantan
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	602	—	11,927	2,558	—	—	15,092	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	352	—	—	—	—	—	352	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	1,514	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,514	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	22,379	770	5	21,733	102,124	50,800	33,404	98,536	1,105	79,713	10,462	34,470	5	455,506	Total Imports	

45. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight :
x 1000 KG)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	—	—	—	779	2,309	5,081	2,104	139	221	945	57	—	—	11,635	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	51	34	441	11	—	—	—	—	—	537	Mid-Java
East-Java	—	—	—	—	3	54	107	8,218	108	1,179	79	1,300	—	11,048	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	1,459	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,459	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	294	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	294	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	33	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	73	—	407	217	34	—	776	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
Total Imports...	—	—	54	801	4,116	5,169	2,652	8,441	329	2,555	353	1,334	—	25,804	Total Imports

46. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value :
x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:	
West-Java	—	—	—	—	4,876	16,295	33,838	13,299	894	1,835	6,829	364	—	78,230	West-Java	
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	310	195	2,768	66	—	—	—	—	3,339	Mid-Java	
East-Java	—	—	—	—	2	13	327	628	39,400	395	7,767	546	5,723	54,801	East-Java	
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	6,195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,195	Northern Sumatra	
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	—	192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,088	Central Sumatra	
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	2,088	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Southern Sumatra	
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan	
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	185	—	—	—	236	South-/East-Kalimantan	
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	280	—	—	—	—	—	460	2,181	1,260	184	—	4,365	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Northern Sulawesi	
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	Maluku/W. Irian	
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara	
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands	
Total Imports ...	—	—	331	5,070	24,901	34,360	16,695	40,820	2,232	16,962	2,170	5,907	—	149,448	Total Imports	

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

47. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:	
West-Java	—	—	—	—	454	1,254	21	2	—	10	—	—	—	1,741	West-Java	
Mid-Java	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	12	—	507	—	608	Mid-Java	
East-Java	6	—	—	—	—	3	58	12	—	—	—	—	—	1,881	East-Java	
Northern Sumatra	1,401	—	—	32	3,696	477	3	—	—	—	—	—	83	17,238	Northern Sumatra	
Central Sumatra	13,423	—	3	—	—	341	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,526	Central Sumatra	
Southern Sumatra	5,174	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,098	Southern Sumatra	
West-Kalimantan	2,069	13	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan	
South-/East-Kalimantan	6,641	120	12,197	—	550	—	8	4	30	29	—	10	—	19,585	South-/East-Kalimantan	
Southern Sulawesi	1,062	—	1,922	—	—	—	—	—	—	168	12	219	—	3,387	Southern Sulawesi	
Northern Sulawesi	15	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	Northern Sulawesi	
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	2	—	54	Maluku/W. Irian	
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	Nusa Tenggara	
Riau Islands ..	1,507	—	—	—	4	—	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,630	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	31,302	133	14,255	3,696	1,833	1,331	168	7	40	259	12	738	83	53,857	Total Imports	

48. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value
x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:	
West-Java	—	—	—	—	4,834	9,996	362	25	—	180	—	—	—	—	15,397	West-Java
Mid-Java	10	—	—	—	—	13	297	72	12	30	44	4	2,287	11	Mid-Java	
East-Java	55	—	—	—	—	2,947	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,814	East-Java	
Northern Sumatra	6,126	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,085	Northern Sumatra	
Central Sumatra	38,216	—	91	12,802	—	3,513	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	51,398	Central Sumatra	
Southern Sumatra	21,180	—	10	—	—	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,725	Southern Sumatra	
West-Kalimantan	7,532	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,700	West-Kalimantan	
South-/East-Kalimantan	25,565	936	38,073	—	2,333	—	32	—	74	52	—	16	—	67,081	South-/East-Kalimantan	
Southern Sulawesi	3,300	—	5,151	—	—	—	—	43	—	1,366	81	1,225	—	11,166	Southern Sulawesi	
Northern Sulawesi	97	—	309	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	409	Northern Sulawesi	
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	1	472	—	12	—	558	Maluku/W. Irian	
Nusa Tenggara	1	—	213	—	—	13	—	903	—	—	—	—	—	215	Nusa Tenggara	
Riau Islands ..	6,702	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,618	Riau Islands	
Total Imports..	108,784	999	43,920	12,802	13,691	10,410	1,391	81	109	2,114	85	3,540	251	198,177	Total Imports	

49. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	6,334	9,038	14,470	4,548
Mid-Java	—	—	—	12,698	12,502	5,588	20,118
East-Java	7,158	—	—	62,659	8,628	35,679	702
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	57	—	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	—	1,042	—	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	7,158	—	—	81,748	31,248	55,737	25,371

OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR, 1958.
x 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	South-East-Sulawesi	North-East-Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
258	827	292	81	149	649	36,646	West-Java
729	—	207	—	—	5,365	57,207	Mid-Java
37,675	16,402	7,251	3,362	14,272	—	193,788	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,042	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	57	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	38	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	2	102	—	—	—	107	Southern Sulawesi
—	948	41	1	—	—	990	Northern Sulawesi
+	—	—	—	—	—	4	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
38,666	17,231	8,800	3,484	14,422	6,014	289,879	Total Imports

50. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	27,739	40,016	67,051	22,030
Mid-Java	—	—	—	53,375	57,449	25,156	93,568
East-Java	30,478	—	—	302,771	36,835	152,981	2,531
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	5,206	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	292	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	241	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	30,478	—	—	384,197	139,747	245,188	118,150

OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR, 1958.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	South-East-Sulawesi	North-East-Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
1,116	3,415	1,392	397	659	1,166	165,001	West-Java
3,562	—	820	—	—	14,851	248,781	Mid-Java
155,482	68,103	31,625	14,103	58,589	—	853,498	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	5,206	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	292	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	241	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
—	7	501	1	—	—	530	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	5,835	270	—	7	—	6,112	Southern Sulawesi
15	—	—	1	—	—	15	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
160,175	71,525	40,174	14,771	59,255	16,017	1,279,677	Total Imports

51. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF COPRA, 1958.
(Gross weight 1000 KG)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mid-Java
East-Java	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	704	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	704	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	30,796	359	—	6,291	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,456	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	2,344	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,349	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	22,549	10,916	4,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,964	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	1,171	41	12,255	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,467	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	7,048	—	1,428	14	—	—	—	—	1,482	—	90	247	—	10,309	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	34,924	—	13,585	—	—	—	—	1,318	8,137	—	—	—	—	57,964	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	2,673	—	1,596	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	15	—	—	4,297	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	5,645	350	36,089	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42,105	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	107,957	11,666	69,452	6,320	5	10	—	2,803	8,163	105	—	249	—	206,730	Total Imports

52. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF COPRA, 1958.
(Value x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mid-Java
East-Java	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	191	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	861	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	861	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	54,176	632	—	20,066	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74,877	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	7,394	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,400	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	69,361	32,313	11,764	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113,438	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	4,459	120	36,660	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,239	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	25,745	—	4,307	83	—	—	—	4,542	—	220	—	841	—	35,738	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	83,796	—	35,622	—	—	—	—	2,933	22,415	—	—	—	—	144,766	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	11,459	—	6,467	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	17,978	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	20,183	625	100,661	56	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	121,537	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	13	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	277,611	33,690	195,481	20,205	6	3	—	7,481	22,466	246	—	849	—	558,038	Total Imports

53. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight :
x 1000 KG)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	992	1,396	2,252	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	234	—	70	—
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	44	26	—	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	47	—
West-Kalimantan	1,399	316	67	690	—	1,610	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	356	—	121	289	—	50	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	88	—	—	35	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	34	18	1,938	650	78	4,083	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	1,789	334	2,215	2,899	1,519	8,147	—

54. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value :
x 1000 Rupiah)

To Import Region: From Export Region	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	9,953	13,521	21,491	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	50	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	2,017	—	367	—
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	186	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	368	—	347	—
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	138	—	—
West-Kalimantan	8,964	1,949	310	4,691	—	10,751	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	1,776	—	811	1,395	—	400	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	323	—	—	120	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	180	178	10,701	3,399	420	31,413	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	10,920	2,127	12,148	21,823	14,315	64,889	—

OF COCONUT OIL, 1958.
x 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	South-Eastern Sulawesi	North-Eastern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	5	—	—	—	—	4,645	West-Java
2,108	—	—	—	—	—	6	Mid-Java
—	—	—	—	9	—	2,421	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	26	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	91	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	4	—	4,086	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	South-/East-Kalimantan
1,512	—	—	—	6	—	2,334	Southern Sulawesi
241	—	—	—	—	—	364	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
50	—	—	—	—	—	6851	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
3,911	5	—	—	15	4	20,838	Total Imports

OF COCONUT OIL, 1958.
x 1000 Rupiah)

South-/East-Kalimantan	South-Eastern Sulawesi	North-Eastern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	64	—	—	—	—	45,029	West-Java
4	—	—	—	—	—	54	Mid-Java
15,039	—	—	—	—	—	17,485	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	186	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	715	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	138	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	29	26,694	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	South-/East-Kalimantan
9,207	—	—	1	45	—	13,635	Southern Sulawesi
693	—	—	—	—	—	1,136	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
269	—	—	—	—	—	46,560	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
25,212	64	—	1	107	29	151,635	Total Imports

55. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF TEXTILE FABRICS (SOLD IN YARDS), 1958.
(Gross weight x 1000 KG)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	South-East-Sulawesi	North-East-Sulawesi	Maluku/W. Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	—	—	1	3,307	1,747	3,259	1,505	440	1,088	476	256	1	—	12,080	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	22	6	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	Mid-Java
East-Java	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1,073	74	301	127	1,057	—	2,667	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	967	2	1	—	—	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,149	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	49	—	—	23	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	10,232	1	6	1	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,348	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	12	—	—	—	242	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	61	16	—	1	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	11,262	.5	14	3,354	2,042	3,291	1,507	1,516	1,170	939	445	1,074	—	26,619	Total Imports

56. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF TEXTILE FABRICS (SOLD IN YARDS), 1958.
(Value x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	South-East-Sulawesi	North-East-Sulawesi	Maluku/W. Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
West-Java	—	9	80	399,743	211,518	358,273	158,859	1,781	141,254	51,614	21,731	47	11	1,404,920	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	4	1	64	303	29	—	—	—	—	401	Mid-Java
East-Java	39	—	—	2,358	653	497	72	5,278	7,522	39,454	17,213	62,444	—	236,530	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	118,041	469	392	—	31,624	51	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	150,614	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	10,623	—	7	3,262	—	857	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,749	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	974,083	135	563	126	11,170	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	986,078	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	134	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	139	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	260	—	573	—	—	—	2	—	494	1,117	—	20	3	2,469	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	1,952	374	17	—	—	—	—	26	—	16,615	7,458	1,353	—	27,795	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	118	—	—	153	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	10	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	203	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	211	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands	6	—	—	46	108	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	1,105,144	987	1,841	405,535	255,077	359,699	158,998	168,388	149,337	108,804	46,520	63,901	18	2,824,249	Total Imports

57. INTERINSULAR
(Gross weight :)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	1,394	2,021	2,238	10,196	1,806
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	10	10	53
East-Java	32,999	—	—	36,195	1,584	23,098	1,181
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	735	—	—
Central Sumatra	27,031	1,004	1,262	4,047	—	9,139	—
Southern Sumatra	89	—	—	—	2,557	—	7
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	466	—	—	—	15
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	60,119	1,004	3,122	42,263	7,124	42,444	3,062

58. INTERINSULAR
(Value :)

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	1,028	2,115	2,851	12,824	2,267
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	12	15	58
East-Java	25,899	—	—	29,328	2,287	18,614	1,300
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	730	—	—
Central Sumatra	25,608	500	1,410	4,482	—	6,851	—
Southern Sumatra	110	—	—	—	2,547	—	11
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	334	—	—	—	16
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	51,617	500	2,772	35,925	8,427	38,305	3,652

TRADE OF CEMENT, 1958.
x 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
421	—	38	569	—	—	18,683	West-Java
3	—	—	—	—	—	76	Mid-Java
8,254	1,341	647	941	14,824	—	121,064	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	735	Northern Sumatra
—	3,414	—	—	11	—	45,908	Central Sumatra
250	—	—	—	—	—	2,903	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
—	30	10	—	—	—	521	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	—	254	352	62	—	668	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	125	—	—	126	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
8,928	4,786	949	1,987	14,897	—	190,685	Total Imports

TRADE OF CEMENT, 1958.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
282	—	51	861	—	—	22,279	West-Java
3	—	—	—	—	—	88	Mid-Java
8,179	1,215	780	983	14,690	—	103,275	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	730	Northern Sumatra
—	2,787	—	—	9	—	41,647	Central Sumatra
580	—	—	—	—	—	3,248	Southern Sumatra
—	48	16	—	—	—	414	West-Kalimantan
—	—	296	384	65	—	745	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	—	—	241	—	—	242	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
9,044	4,052	1,143	2,469	14,764	—	172,670	Total Imports

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

59. CARGO TONNAGE OF PRINCIPAL SEAPORTS, 1959.¹⁾
(Gross weight : × 1000 KG)

Port	Imports			Exports		
	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total
Tanjung Priok	772,570	1,523,795	2,296,365	141,241	387,265	528,506
Surabaya	392,047	1,095,928	1,487,975	380,473	752,082	1,132,555
Semarang	148,488	179,196	327,684	62,351	80,854	143,205
Tjitebon	91,053	53,800	144,853	16,157	48,911	65,068
Probolinggo	—	86	86	34,155	79,800	113,955
Belawan	298,104	432,644	730,748	361,290	59,113	420,403
Padang	29,032	—	29,032	13,648	119,365	133,013
Palembang	421,335	758,855	1,180,190	4,386,805	2,799,140	7,185,945
Pandjang	325	83,683	84,008	62,617	51,422	114,039
Pontianak	21,251	128,051	149,302	32,197	16,019	48,216
Bandjarmasin	12,317	127,394	139,711	69,675	46,977	116,652
Balikpapan	1,023,412	367,023	1,390,435	1,659,584	113,360	1,772,944
Makassar	45,162	210,256	255,418	60,888	67,818	128,706
Manado	2,751	52,102	54,853	15,785	25,265	41,050
Ambon	31	41,233	41,264	2,060	7,426	9,486
Ternate	—	9,825	9,825	4,850	1,927	6,777
Kupang	148	9,324	9,472	710	4,257	4,967
Buleleng	1	8,209	8,210	7,290	32,310	39,600
Ampenan	—	17,456	17,456	4,953	32,281	37,234
Benoa	—	40,385	40,385	1,942	28,636	30,598

1) Preliminary data.

M. TRANSPORT AND
COMMUNICATIONS

1. LENGTH OF ROADS.
(Kilometre)
(As of January, 1)

Territory	As-phaltered	Non-as-phaltered	Unspecified: as-phaltered/ non-as-phaltered	Total	
West-Java/Djakarta Raya.....	1,997	940	5,400	8,337	
Mid-Java	1,180	1,030	6,600	8,810	
D.I. Jogjakarta	220	650	750	1,620	
East-Java	2,430	1,160	7,500	11,090	
JAVA AND MADURA.....	5,827	3,780	20,250	29,857	
Northern Sumatra	1,380	4,960	7,000	13,340	
Central Sumatra	300	2,890	3,400	6,590	
Southern Sumatra .....	.940	4,480	3,000	8,420
SUMATRA	2,620	12,330	13,400	28,350	
KALIMANTAN	400	1,830	2,500	4,730	
SULAWESI	650	2,870	7,500	11,020	
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	30	130	250	410	
NUSA TENGGARA	520	1,970	2,500	4,990	
INDONESIA	1959¹⁾	10,047	22,910	46,400	79,357
	1958¹⁾	10,047	22,910	46,400	79,357
	1957¹⁾	10,047	22,910	46,400	79,357
	1941	12,618	40,634	—	53,252
	1940	12,439	40,369	—	52,808
	1939	12,269	40,521	—	52,790

Source: Directorate General of Public Works, Dept. of Public Works and Power.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

2. NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES.
(Units)

As of January 1 :	Passen- ger cars ¹⁾	Motor buses	Trucks ²⁾	Motor cycles ³⁾	Total
Java and Madura	58,995	4,115	26,164	91,592	180,866
Outer Provinces	15,824	5,767	20,388	21,747	63,726
INDONESIA	1959	74,819	9,882	46,552	113,339
	1958	73,533	9,090	44,843	105,101
	1957	73,219	11,498	51,410	99,079
	1956	63,583	10,280	44,901	76,656
	1955	61,104	9,620	43,128	67,194
	1954	59,606	9,415	41,751	58,504
	1953	41,026	8,644	27,767	21,082
	1952	39,435	8,474	27,085	16,468
	1951	31,046	7,643	21,649	7,663
	1941	56,352	6,459	10,922	14,544
	1940	54,671	6,826	10,164	13,959
	1939	53,090	7,216	9,655	13,239
					83,200

Source : Ikatan Motor Indonesia (Indonesian Motor Club): 1951, 1952, 1955 and 1956; Dept. of Land Communications and Post, Telegraph and Telephone (Road Traffic Service): 1953, 1954, 1957, 1958 and 1959

¹⁾ Including station-wagons, jeeps and ambulance-wagons.

²⁾ Including pick-ups.

³⁾ Including mopeds and scooters.

3. IMPORTS OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND BICYCLES.
(Units)

Year	Motor vehicles :				Bicycles
	Pas- senger cars ¹⁾	Motor buses and Trucks ²⁾	Motor cycles ³⁾	Total	
Java and Madura	1,783	2,895	1,060	5,738	2,777
Outer Provinces	526	675	778	1,979	39
INDONESIA	1959⁴⁾	2,309	3,570	1,838	7,717
	1958⁵⁾	2,040	3,350	3,498	8,888
	1957⁶⁾	2,276	6,631	11,322	1,399
	1956	3,836	6,788	19,953	30,577
	1955	5,466	2,346	11,182	18,994
	1954	3,383	2,901	9,491	15,775
	1953	2,456	4,457	21,415	28,328
	1952	7,115	5,278	24,704	37,097
	1951	7,472	6,106	3,470	17,048
	1940	4,390	—	1,044	13,890
	1939	5,491	—	1,367	6,858
	1938	6,509	—	1,640	8,149
					23,081

¹⁾ Including station-wagons and jeeps.

²⁾ Including pick-ups.

³⁾ Including mopeds and scooters.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

⁵⁾ Revised data.

4. ROLLING-STOCK OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

At end of year:	Number of locomotives			Number of carriages			Number of wagons		
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total
1937	1,216	61	1,277	3,392	223	3,615	25,391	1,759	27,150
1938	1,212	61	1,273	3,378	222	3,600	25,406	1,841	27,247
1939	1,202	61	1,263	3,329	224	3,553	25,332	1,869	27,201
1951	882	58	940	2,470	157	2,627	20,190	1,893	22,083
1952	946	58	1,004	2,597	144	2,741	21,620	1,940	23,560
1953	987	58	1,045	2,669	144	2,813	21,251	2,031	23,282
1954	1,005	58	1,063	2,878	146	3,024	21,857	2,068	23,925
1955	1,007	58	1,065	2,891	150	3,041	21,042	2,085	23,127
1956	1,008	58	1,066	2,882	151	3,033	21,071	2,098	23,169
1957 ¹⁾	1,015	58	1,073	2,933	152	3,085	21,263	2,123	23,386
1958 ¹⁾	1,067	58	1,125	2,985	151	3,136	20,862	2,126	22,988
1959 ²⁾	1,151	58	1,209	2,878	149	3,027	20,826	2,130	22,956

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co.).

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

5. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS PER KILOMETRE AND LENGTH OF ROUTE OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

Year :	Freight/km -- (x 1000 m. tons)			Passenger/km (x 1000)			Length of route open for traffic (km)		
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total
1937	847,543	86,142	933,685	1,528,704	1,27,097	1,655,801	6,784	553	7,337
1938	824,011	82,499	906,510	1,569,271	120,207	1,689,478	6,779	553	7,332
1939	927,043	87,857	1,014,900	1,643,166	122,315	1,765,481	6,771	553	7,324
1951	723,986	102,801	826,787	3,335,791	146,567	3,482,358	6,072	544	6,616
1952	672,654	116,058	788,712	2,863,102	139,504	3,002,606	6,096	544	6,640
1953	774,928	126,591	901,519	3,296,216	140,483	3,436,699	6,096	544	6,640
1954	845,262	130,578	975,840	3,871,070	144,807	4,015,877	6,096	544	6,640
1955	908,038	144,855	1,052,893	4,856,656	199,168	5,055,824	6,096	544	6,640
1956	899,385	140,606	1,039,991	4,477,339	184,282	4,661,641	6,096	544	6,640
1957	913,251	132,380	1,045,631	4,571,951	167,085	4,739,036	6,096	544	6,640
1958 ²⁾	935,556	132,576	1,068,132	5,355,792	155,888	5,514,680	6,096	544	6,640
1959 ²⁾	915,526	130,904	1,046,430	6,376,268	250,376	6,626,644	6,096	544	6,640

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co.).

¹⁾ At end of year.

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

6. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS IN THE RAILWAY TRAFFIC OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

Year	Freight (x 1000 m. tons) ¹⁾			Passengers (x 1000 persons) ²⁾		
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total
1937	9,176	886	10,062	60,386	4,562	64,948
1938	8,889	841	9,730	62,545	4,117	66,662
1939	9,938	859	10,797	64,387	3,988	68,375
1951 ³⁾	4,821	1,115	5,936	99,082	4,450	103,532
1952	4,308	1,186	5,494	93,428	3,807	97,235
1953	4,791	1,252	6,043	107,590	3,554	111,144
1954	5,074	1,299	6,373	122,237	3,475	125,712
1955	5,480	1,343	6,823	146,922	4,394	151,316
1956	5,285	1,263	6,548	131,879	4,374	136,253
1957	4,940	1,224	6,164	136,180	4,111	140,291
1958 ⁴⁾	4,641	1,253	5,894	156,069	3,870	159,939
1959 ⁴⁾	4,814	1,296	6,110	187,461	5,239	192,700

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co.).

¹⁾ Excluding baggage.

²⁾ Including season-ticket holders (1 season-ticket holder = 50 passengers).

³⁾ Revised data.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

7. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS AND SHIPS IN THE INTERINSULAR SEA-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE K.P.M.

Year	Trans-ported goods (x 1000 m. tons)	Number of passen-gers	Number of steam-/motor vessels	Total gross weight tons
1938	2,269	527,300	131	...
1939	2,671	516,400	134	...
1940	2,802	501,100	138	...
1951	4,079	739,047	116	185,945
1952	3,835	766,805	111	178,460
1953	3,630	789,339	98	170,065
1954	3,312	701,145	100	184,881
1955	3,176	756,133	89	187,306
1956	2,999	744,133	96	190,547
1957 .....	...	520,468	...	...

Source : Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij (Royal Packetnavigation Company).

Note. Including chartered vessels.

8. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS AND SHIPS IN THE INTERINSULAR SEA-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE PELNI.

Year	Trans-ported goods (manifest tons)	Number of passen-gers	Number of steam-/motor vessels	Total gross weight tons
1952 .....	...	...	21	20,450
1953 .....	...	12,596	45	36,750
1954	437,659	34,532	51	51,100
1955	720,212	39,784	44	36,400
1956	968,358	47,536	46	46,300
1957	1,006,339	93,228	50	58,020
1958 ¹⁾	808,169	44,052	59	89,687
1959	1,254,673 ²⁾	99,210	84	134,554

Source : P.T. Pelajaran Nasional Indonesia (Indonesian National Shipping Company).

Note. Since 1954 including chartered vessels.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Excluding 30,196 cattle.

9. ARRIVAL OF SHIPS AND VESSELS, BY HARBOUR.

Harbour	1938	1939	1940	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957 1)	1958 2)
DJAKARTA	5,917	6,456	7,002	4,040	4,785	4,716	4,628	4,989	5,128	5,329	5,301
Number of ships	16,904	17,298	15,444	13,315	15,325	16,400	15,518	15,773	15,337	16,062	12,559
1000 m ³ net											
SEMARANG	4,130	6,650	5,934	2,072	2,224	2,081	1,785	1,821	1,703	1,736	1,567
Number of ships	13,856	13,827	10,844	6,479	7,261	8,030	8,590	7,432	6,998	7,517	4,656
1000 m ³ net											
SURABAJA	19,436	22,021	18,016	5,134	5,238	4,641	5,472	5,015	6,445	6,737	7,008
Number of ships	15,005	15,789	13,574	10,349	10,526	11,405	12,676	12,641	13,602	12,416	8,190
1000 m ³ net											
BELAWAN	3,318	3,274	3,299	2,873	3,255	2,355	1,941	3,559	3,349	2,537	...
Number of ships	9,994	10,083	7,022	6,529	7,492	5,952	5,290	9,658	9,264	7,333	...
1000 m ³ net											
PALEMBANG	1,967	1,955	2,132	3,220	3,991	4,417	4,187	2,823	3,658	4,925	4,774
Number of ships	7,089	7,558	7,897	12,388	13,005	13,283	13,338	8,167	10,476	14,608	14,509
1000 m ³ net											
PONTIANAK	3,299	4,483	3,738	2,677	2,883	3,245	3,313	3,515	3,312	2,939	3,448
Number of ships	581	624	549	696	648	564	706	707	628	632	495
1000 m ³ net											
BALIKPAPAN	2,348	2,897	2,641	2,081	2,045	3,724	2,875	2,506	192	946	2,868
Number of ships	5,348	5,885	6,961	4,990	6,146	8,272	8,190	8,240	708	3,291	5,440
1000 m ³ net											
MAKASSAR	9,317	8,393	9,217	4,873	3,964	3,315	3,089	2,926	2,198	2,444	2,311
Number of ships	6,863	6,751	5,425	5,565	6,342	6,326	5,849	5,492	4,430	4,384	2,064
1000 m ³ net											
MANADO	1,152	1,188	1,209	1,685	1,535	1,929	1,784	1,564	1,769	1,753	746
Number of ships	1,607	1,886	1,906	1,446	1,014	1,205	1,440	1,095	1,090	1,615	202
1000 m ³ net											
OTHER	57,181	58,865	57,667	116,226	114,730	133,965	88,717	153,523	140,229	144,901	143,194
Number of ships	66,724	66,693	53,030	45,093	47,464	59,896	44,400	56,026	48,536	44,507	39,437
1000 m ³ net											
TOTAL	108,065	116,182	110,855	144,881	144,650	164,388	117,791	182,241	168,013	174,247	171,217
Number of ships	143,971	146,394	142,652	106,850	115,223	131,333	115,897	125,111	111,039	112,365	87,552
1000 m ³ net											

Source : Navigation Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.

10. ARRIVAL OF SHIPS AND VESSELS FROM FOREIGN PORTS, BY FLAG.

Flag	1938	1939	1940	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Motor- and steam ships :											
Towed- and sailing ships:											
INDONESIA											
Number of ships											
NETHERLANDS											
Number of ships											
ENGLAND											
Number of ships											
U.S.A.											
Number of ships											
NORWAY											
Number of ships											
JAPAN											
Number of ships											
OTHER COUNTRIES											
Number of ships											
TOTAL											
Number of ships											
1000 m ³ net											

Flag	1938	1939	1940	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Towed- and sailing ships:											
TOTAL											
Number of ships											
1000 m ³ net											
GRAND TOTAL											
Number of ships											
1000 m ³ net											

Source : Navigation Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.

11. FOREIGN SHIPS CHARTERED BY INDONESIAN COMPANIES, BY FLAG.

Flag	Number of ships	Tonnage (gross weight tons)	Used in ocean traffic		Used in interinsular land and coastal traffic		Number of ships	Total Tonnage (gross weight tons)
			Number of ships	Tonnage (gross weight tons)	Number of ships	Tonnage (gross weight tons)		
Panama	18	55,914	45	87,929	63	143,843		
England	11	38,798	16	30,647	27	69,445		
France	4	10,438	3	6,243	7	16,681		
Norway	3	6,472	4	3,992	7	10,464		
Japan	3	2,398	4	3,451	7	5,849		
Costarica	3	4,694	1	719	4	5,413		
Other	8	34,055	5	5,791	13	39,846		
TOTAL 1959 1958 ¹⁾ 1957	50 37 41	152,769 99,729 109,913	78 55 49	138,772 93,074 47,597	128 92 90	291,541 192,803 157,510		

Source: Merchant Shipping Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.

1) Revised data.

12. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF MERCHANT SHIPS OWNED BY INDONESIAN COMPANIES IN 1959, BY USE AND AGE.

Owned by :	Age group :					Ocean traffic:	Total
	0-5 years	6-10 years	11-15 years	16-20 years	20 years and over		
N.V. Djakarta Lloyd: number of ships gross weight tons	—	1 3,538	—	1 5,003	—	—	2 8,541
Indonesia Fortune Lloyd: number of ships gross weight tons	—	—	—	—	—	1 3,102	1 4,440
Other companies: number of ships gross weight tons	—	—	—	1 2,878	—	1 1,725	2 7,542
TOTAL: number of ships gross weight tons	—	1 3,538	—	2 7,881	1 3,102	2 6,165	6 20,686
Interinsular/Coastal traffic:							
P.T. Pelni: number of ships gross weight tons	16 35,853	38 31,155	2 1,831	—	—	—	56 68,839
Other companies: number of ships gross weight tons	22 7,907	45 17,366	26 12,581	9 3,040	3 509	12 5,797	117 47,200
TOTAL: number of ships gross weight tons	38 43,760	83 48,521	28 14,412	9 3,040	3 509	12 5,797	173 116,039
GRAND TOTAL: number of ships gross weight tons	38 43,760	84 52,059	28 14,412	11 10,921	4 3,611	14 11,962	179 136,725

Source: Merchant Shipping Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.

Note:

Refers only to ships of 100 gross weight tons and over (excluding Government owned).

13. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF MERCHANT PROAS.

1956/1957

Registration territory	Motor proas		Sailing proas	
	Number	Gross tonnage (m ³)	Number	Gross tonnage (m ³)
West-Java	440	103,696	—	—
Djakarta-Raya	268	107,825	475	21,234
Mid-Java	226	22,065	434	16,661
East-Java	126	38,084	2,303	66,707
JAVA AND MADURA ..	1,060	271,670	3,212	104,602
Northern Sumatra	252	18,287	385	15,464
Central Sumatra	473	35,711	424	11,207
Southern Sumatra	520	50,598	488	9,124
SUMATRA	1,245	104,596	1,297	35,795
KALIMANTAN	472	52,961	166	6,491
SULAWESI	131	29,103	2,168	103,005
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	151	26,104	357	12,719
NUSA TENGGARA	29	1,666	410	13,347
INDONESIA	3,088	486,100	7,610	275,959

Source : Merchant Shipping Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.
Note. Data refer only to proas of less than 100 gross weight tons (preliminary data).

14. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS IN THE AIR-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE G.I.A.¹⁾

Year	Freight and excess baggage	Mail	Parcel post	Pas-sengers	Number of passengers	Aircraft kilo-metres flown
	(x 1000 m. tons/km)	(x 1000)				
K.N.I.L.M. (Royal Neth. Ind. Airways)						
1938	63	50	...	...	21	2,003
1939	134	129	...	...	17	2,440
1940	1,650	...	...	...	23	2,699
G.I.A. (Garuda Indonesian Airways)						
1951	5,625	1,516	...	9,584	291	9,180
1952	5,382	1,756	...	9,630	284	9,585
1953	5,935	1,477	...	10,369	297	10,430
1954	5,679	1,545	227	11,387	310	12,393
1955	5,867	1,677	407	14,960	402	13,335
1956	6,447	1,785	512	16,815	443	13,715
1957	6,557	1,916	671	17,585	463	14,469
1958	4,036	1,402	3	11,546	269	7,610
1959	4,349	1,351	2	14,726	356	8,950

Source : K.N.I.L.M. for 1938/1940; G.I.A. as from 1951.

1) Refers only to pay-transports.

M. TRANSPORT AND
COMMUNICATIONS.

15. POSTAL MATTER.¹⁾
(×1000)

	Posted for Inland delivery	Posted for delivery abroad	Received from abroad	1939	1957	1958	1959	1939	1957	1958	1959
Non-registered mail :											
Letters ²⁾	20,013	64,711	62,755	79,298	5,107	5,240	3,829	3,699	6,433	6,698	4,952
Lettercards	7,484	21,759	20,406	23,790	25	—	—	—	6	24	1
Postcards	17,726	22,229	20,787	23,906	324	249	252	303	311	397	291
Newspapers	28,483	25,377	20,801	22,520	997	849	533	811	6,593	6,376	3,945
Printed matter ³⁾	15,305	18,597	17,077	16,564	50	114	8	4	2	282	91
Samples ⁴⁾	647	55	88	50	30	20	9	7	7	17	31
Documents	449	90	131	98	—	6	11	2	—	1	2
Postage-free lettermail ⁵⁾	13,819	37,817	35,060	35,941	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Registered mail :											
Postage-paid lettermail	1,333	4,608	3,716	4,649	359	593	488	474	386	487	403
Postage-free lettermail	1,739	3,560	3,058	3,310	15	6	6	5	20	2	2
Money orders received	5,680	7,630	7,104	7,189	228	—	—	—	56	—	—
Parcel post	605	1,907	920	844	41	54	3	—	16	108	151
Postal collection orders received	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	98
TOTAL	113,609	208,340	191,903	218,159	7,240	7,025	5,135	5,319	14,231	14,258	9,778
											12,609

Source : Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Service; Dept. of Land Communications and P.T.T.

¹⁾ Including airmail.

²⁾ Including special deliveries.

³⁾ Including braille-type and phonograph post.

⁴⁾ Including small packets.

⁵⁾ Including Armed Forces'lettermail.

M. TRANSPORT AND
COMMUNICATIONS.

16. TELEGRAMS.
(× 1000)

	Number of telegrams				Number of Words			
	1939	1957	1958	1959	1939	1957	1958	1959
Inland :								
Private, general	871	2,781	2,913	3,552	8,889	46,073	51,114	66,178
Private, press	11	31	32	35	1,224	3,134	3,293	3,509
Government	162	257	253	270	5,080	8,162	8,725	8,722
TOTAL	1,044	3,069	3,198	3,857	15,193	57,369	63,132	78,409
Foreign¹⁾ :								
Dispatched	324	584	470	474	4,726	24,782	19,409	17,043
Received	365	477	421	400	5,113	11,530	11,140	10,871
Relayed	301	163	191	210	4,739	5,679	6,915	7,732
TOTAL	990	1,224	1,082	1,084	14,578	41,991	37,464	35,646
GRAND TOTAL	2,034	4,293	4,280	4,941	29,771	99,360	100,596	114,055

Source : Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service; Dept. of Land Communications and P.T.T.

¹⁾ Including radiograms.

17. TELEPHONE CALLS.¹⁾
(× 1000)

	Number of calls				Number of minutes paid for			
	1939	1957	1958	1959	1939	1957	1958	1959
Trunk-line :								
Long distance	1,604	4,415	4,520	4,965 ²⁾	4,575	24,797	26,590	32,383 ²⁾
Radio :								
Interisland	7	75	85	93	35	776	984	1,188
International	19	22	27	29	101	144	167	189
TOTAL	1,630	4,512	4,632	5,087 ²⁾	4,711	25,717	27,741	33,760 ²⁾

Source : Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service; Dept. of Land Communications and P.T.T.

¹⁾ Including official calls.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

M. TRANSPORT AND
COMMUNICATIONS.

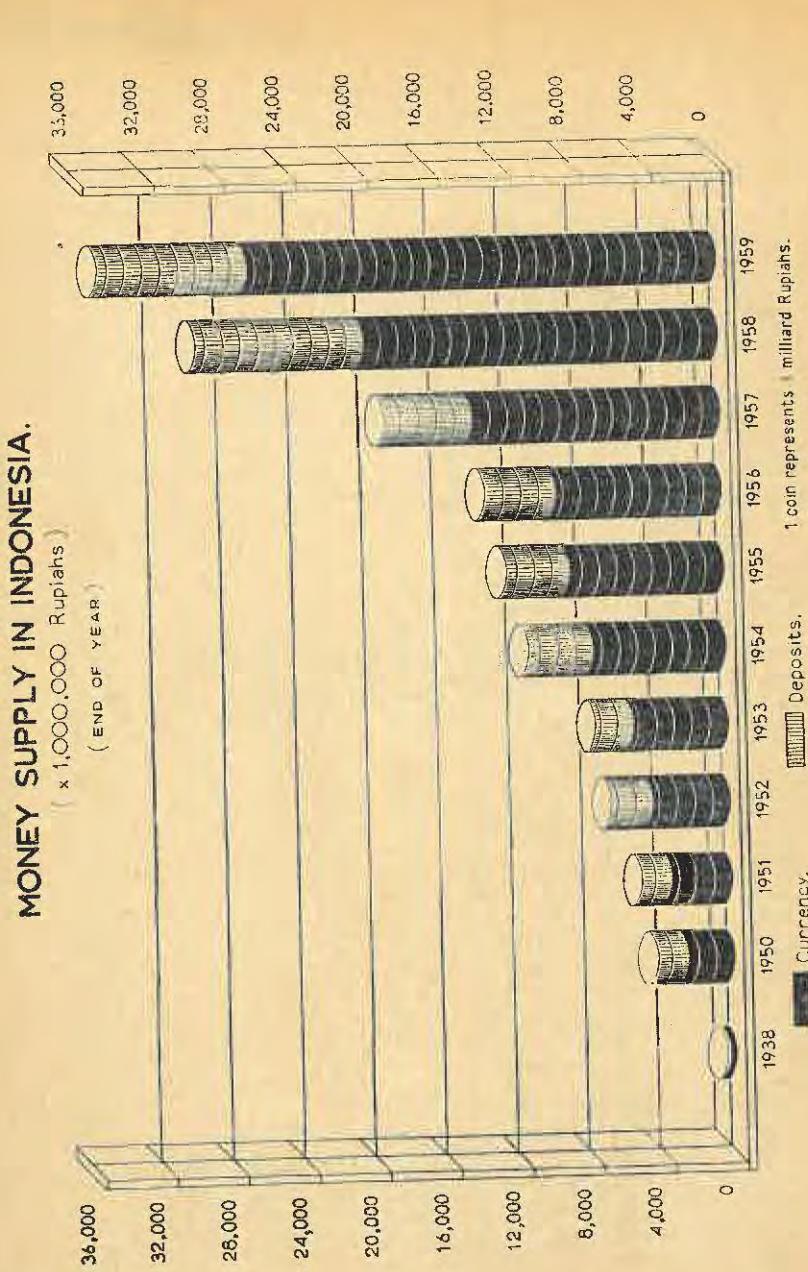
18. NUMBER OF LICENCES FOR RADIO SETS.

(End of year)

Territory	1940	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Djakarta Raya	55,541	65,979	73,741	77,773	81,797	87,756	90,751	93,405	
West-Java	35,889 {	57,503	76,154	92,727	100,576	108,607	122,749	128,429	134,077
Mid-Java	17,423	38,595	50,225	60,830	66,095	71,528	77,902	82,199	86,267
D.I. Jogjakarta	3,234	5,963	7,902	9,374	10,198	11,195	12,360	13,502	14,421
East-Java	26,645	45,544	60,344	75,238	83,526	91,050	99,761	107,235	114,116
JAVA AND MADURA ..	83,191	203,146	260,604	311,910	338,168	364,177	400,528	422,116	442,286
Northern Sumatra	5,494	25,628	31,532	39,596	43,514	48,689	52,733	56,145	61,879
Central Sumatra	2,680	13,186	17,548	20,801	24,838	30,832	36,117	39,404	46,725
Southern Sumatra	4,538	22,637	29,702	36,435	39,646	43,502	47,884	59,252	52,030
SUMATRA	12,712	61,451	78,782	96,832	107,998	123,023	136,734	154,801	160,634
KALIMANTAN	2,835	13,994	16,832	19,587	21,112	23,427	25,473	20,690	31,246
SULAWESI	1,980	12,500	15,883	19,288	20,675	21,529	23,680	23,469	25,337
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	572	1,026	1,436	2,128	2,346	2,055	2,318	2,534	2,996
NUSA TENGGARA	578	2,877	3,489	4,135	4,436	4,832	5,972	7,217	7,875
INDONESIA	101,868	204,994	377,026	453,880	494,735	539,043	594,705	630,827	670,374

Source : Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service, Dept. of Land Communications and Post, Telegraph and Telephone.

N FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.



1. MONEY SUPPLY IN INDONESIA.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

End of year	Currency ¹⁾	Deposits ²⁾	Total money	% Currency	% Deposits
1938 ³⁾	240.0	180.0 ⁴⁾	420.0 ⁴⁾	57.1	42.9
1951	3,328.1	1,705.8	5,033.9	66.1	33.9
1952	4,349.2	2,254.6	6,603.8	65.9	34.1
1953	5,217.7	2,268.8	7,486.5	69.7	30.3
1954	7,473.7	3,642.8	11,116.5	67.2	32.8
1955	8,646.8	3,587.2	12,234.0	70.7	29.3
1956	9,372.4	4,021.1	13,393.5	70.0	30.0
1957	14,091.4	4,822.0	18,913.4	74.5	25.5
1958	19,871.7	9,494.5	29,366.2	67.7	32.3
1959 ⁵⁾	26,383.1	8,499.7	34,882.8	75.6	24.4

Source : Bank Indonesia.

Note. Postwar data are based on data supplied by the Government and the combined figures of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia and a number of private foreign exchange Banks (viz.: 7 Banks in 1951 up to and incl. 1953; 10 Banks in 1954 and 11 Banks since 1955).

¹⁾ At the end of October, 1951, silver token coins and subsidiary coins, amounting to Rp. 181.0 million, ceased to be legal tender and since that date no longer included in the data of currency in circulation. Since it may be assumed that these coins already previously lost their function as a medium of exchange, all postwar data on the currency circulation were reduced by an amount of Rp. 181.0 million.

²⁾ From January, 1954, the Rupiah-balances in the hands of non-residents (Rurni's) have been excluded from the total amount of deposit money. This was done because the balances in question were, in fact, no free deposits subject to check. To make the volume of money put into circulation in preceding years comparable, these balances have been omitted in the postwar data since 1949.

³⁾ At end of March, 1938 (estimated).

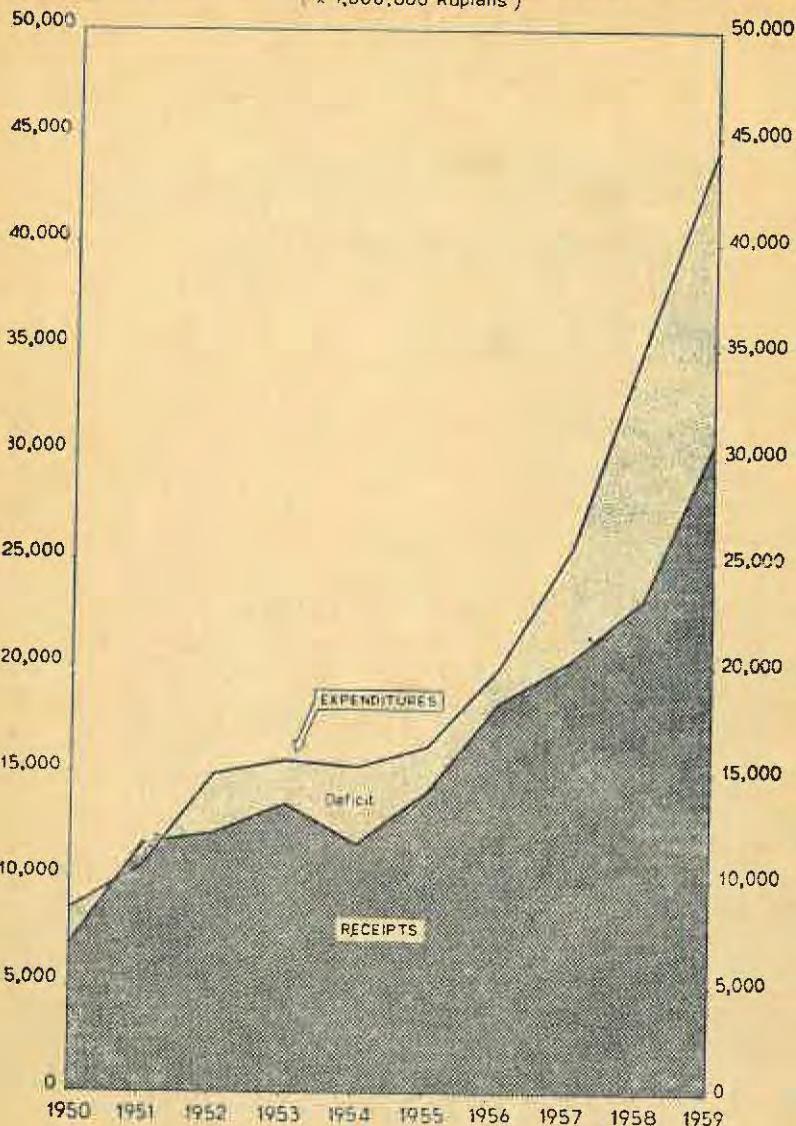
⁴⁾ Including time- and guarantee deposits.

⁵⁾ On August 25, 1959, the face value of large denomination bank notes in circulation (500 and 1,000 Rupiahs) was reduced by 90% and, at the same time, 90% of bank deposits above Rp. 25,000 were frozen. Total money supply at the end of July amounted to Rp. 33,988 million and at the end of August to Rp. 20,999 million.

GOVERNMENT BUDGET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)



2. GROSS GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs).

Department	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
High Colleges of State ...	1,329 ¹⁾	1,537	1,799	2,230	3,134
Foreign Affairs	293	387	885	1,131	456
Home Affairs	2,941	3,626	4,460	5,374	4,969
Finance	1,183	1,534	1,449	1,574	4,556
Agriculture	513	676	775	972	1,244
Defence	3,937	4,379	6,052	11,085	14,836
Communications,	232	315	316	367	748
Public Works and Power	683	602	749	928	2,051
Agrarian Affairs	7	33	41	61	104
Trade	964 ¹⁾	193 ¹⁾	243	106	326
Industry			63	326	361
Justice	323	305	363	476	563
Navigation	114	169	326	675	1,183
Information	155	222	260	367	306
Education, Instruction and Culture	975	1,138	1,409	1,742	1,850
Health	315	472	515	624	1,060
Social Affairs	229	273	331	417	263
Labour	46	56	79	101	117
Religion Affairs	223	298	366	545	482
Veterans Affairs	—	—	22	66	275
Other.....	1,855	3,800	5,106	6,145	7,418
Expenditures	16,317	20,015	25,609	35,313	46,303
Receipts	14,227	18,451	20,570	23,273	24,524
Balance	— 2,090	— 1,564	— 5,039	— 12,040	— 21,779

Source: Dept. of Finance (Preliminary data).

¹⁾ United under Ministry of Economic Affairs.

3. MONETARY BALANCE SHEET.
(End of year: x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets		Item	1957	1958	1959	Item	1957	1958	1959	Liabilities		
I.	Net credits to Government:					I.	Currency in circulation:					
a.	Credits from banks to Government (incl. prepayments from importers)	17,523.4	26,267.0	29,802.5		Total issued:						
b.	Government notes and coins	952.7	1,106.5	1,403.4		a. Bank notes	14,063.7	19,986.0	26,503.8			
c.	Treasury notes and bills and Government securities with banks	753.3	1,273.8	1,206.5		b. Government notes	761.8	879.7	1,130.6			
		<u>19,229.4</u>	<u>28,647.3</u>	<u>32,412.4</u>		c. Coins	<u>190.9</u>	<u>226.8</u>	<u>272.8</u>			
	minus:						<u>15,016.4</u>	<u>21,092.5</u>	<u>27,907.2</u>			
d.	Bank notes with Government	395.2	444.7	733.3		d. Bank notes with Government	395.2	444.7	733.3			
Total		<u>18,834.2</u>	<u>28,202.6</u>	<u>31,679.1</u>		e. Notes and coins with banks	529.8	776.1	790.8			
II.	Credits from banks to private sector (incl. privately owned securities with banks)	4,521.7	6,620.3	13,187.8		Total	14,091.4	19,871.7	26,383.1			
III.	Gold and foreign exchange holdings	1,288.3	2,502.0	14,853.6		II.	Deposit money	4,822.0	9,494.5	8,499.7		
IV.	Sundry items						Total money supply	18,913.4	29,366.2	34,882.8		
							III.	Non-monetary liabilities	5,730.8	8,005.1	24,837.7	
	GRAND TOTAL....		<u>24,644.2</u>	<u>37,371.3</u>	<u>59,720.5</u>		GRAND TOTAL	<u>24,644.2</u>	<u>37,371.3</u>	<u>59,720.5</u>		

Source : Bank Indonesia.

Note. Based on data supplied by the Government and the combined figures of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia, Bank Rakjat Indonesia and 11 private foreign exchange Banks.

4. TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS OF TAXES AND DUTIES.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Assessed taxes	Non-assessed taxes	Custom duties and Excise taxes	Total
1938	92.3	57.4	141.2	290.9
1939	84.6	64.5	150.9	300.0
1940	102.4	68.4	161.6	332.4
1951	1,349.6	977.8	3,518.7	5,846.1
1952	1,615.3	994.3	4,383.2	6,992.8
1953	1,773.9	924.4	3,772.7	6,471.0
1954	2,170.4	1,002.3	3,210.3	6,383.0
1955	2,785.4	1,141.2	3,759.9	7,686.5
1956	2,806.2	1,430.4	4,249.5	8,486.1
1957	3,200.1	1,405.6	4,672.1	9,277.8
1958 ¹⁾	3,848.6	1,646.7	5,479.6	10,974.9
1959 ²⁾	5,146.3	1,701.0	6,198.1	13,045.4

Source : Dept. of Finance.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

5. ASSESSED TAXES.¹⁾

(Cash-receipts : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 ²⁾	1959 ³⁾
Transition (income)	33.5	36.5	44.1	529.8	656.6	644.3	789.2	928.9	1,170.4	1,474.3	1,625.4	1,957.3
Capital assets	1.2	1.3	1.2	7.7	11.5	7.2	7.6	11.4	13.6	18.1	23.1	29.4
Corporation	48.8	37.0	46.9	654.7	896.6	1,083.6	1,331.4	1,807.4	1,576.9	1,581.9	1,950.9	2,932.7
House and Use ⁴⁾ ..	3.7	4.0	4.3	3.4	4.1	14.0	21.4	18.9	23.3	27.3	28.4	26.5
Road	—	—	—	—	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	2.5	1.5	2.0
Motor vehicle ⁵⁾ ..	0.8	0.7	0.5	3.5	4.4	4.5	5.1	5.4	7.0	9.0	8.5	9.1
Ground ⁶⁾	4.3	5.1	5.3	12.7	9.8	8.2	10.0	8.5	10.6	10.6	11.4	11.9
Foreigners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74.7	198.7	176.4
Abolished ⁶⁾	—	—	0.1	137.1	31.1	11.0	4.6	3.7	3.3	1.7	0.7	1.0
TOTAL	92.3	84.6	102.4	1,349.6	1,615.3	1,773.9	2,170.4	2,785.4	2,806.2	3,200.1	3,848.6	5,146.3

Source : Dept. of Finance.

- ¹⁾ Irrespective of fiscal-year.
- ²⁾ Tax on rental-value, household furnishings and certain means of transport.
- ³⁾ On vehicles other than driven by petrol-motor.
- ⁴⁾ Urban real estate tax.
- ⁵⁾ E.g. land-inheritance and turn-over tax.
- ⁶⁾ Preliminary data.

6. NON-ASSESSED TAXES.¹⁾

(Cash-receipts : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 ⁴⁾	1959 ⁴⁾
Wage	19.5	24.8	26.6	152.2	184.8	229.6	244.9	303.9	334.5	352.0	358.1	360.4
Free-sale profit ..	—	—	—	198.1	65.9	21.6	14.0	10.2	2.0	3.0	3.5	3.7
Construction	—	—	—	17.2	20.0	21.5	23.2	25.6	29.6	36.4	29.7	39.2
Radio	—	—	—	11.5	15.8	17.0	22.8	29.0	33.4	37.6	35.3	31.5
Turn-over/Sale ..	—	—	—	529.5	628.4	556.6	598.2	653.9	913.7	832.2	1,075.2	1,110.1
Slaughter	3.9	4.1	4.3	13.5	12.8	13.5	15.0	14.0	14.6	14.0	12.3	10.9
Stamp duty	7.1	8.7	8.2	37.5	44.7	38.5	58.8	63.5	73.9	100.7	102.7	96.2
Transfer duty	1.5	1.4	1.9	9.8	10.8	10.4	12.2	14.3	15.2	16.5	10.2	21.3
Other ³⁾	25.4 ²⁾	25.5 ²⁾	27.4 ²⁾	8.5	11.1	15.7	13.2	26.8	13.5	13.2	19.7	27.7
TOTAL	57.4	64.5	68.4	977.8	994.3	924.4	1,002.3	1,141.2	21,430.4	1,405.6	1,646.7	1,701.0

Source : Dept. of Finance.

- ¹⁾ Irrespective of fiscal-year.

- ²⁾ Including land tax.

- ³⁾ Of which : lottery, public auction duty, lease- and licence tax.

- ⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

7. CUSTOM DUTIES AND EXCISE TAXES.
(Cash-receipts: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs).

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 1) 1)	1959 1)
Duties:												
Import	50.4	58.8	53.3	1,404.2	1,397.1	1,295.2	995.0	1,105.6	1,872.2	1,791.0	1,668.8	1,838.1
Export	23.9	20.6	30.1	1,308.7	1,824.9 ^a)	1,049.4	551.5	754.5	423.6	199.0	185.4	315.6
Statistics	2.9	3.0	3.2	47.3	48.2	45.1	39.9	40.0	45.4	38.6	38.7	48.6
Excise :												
Petroleum, motor-spirit, etc	36.0	40.0	41.4	168.4	331.1	364.5	402.4	597.6	430.9	500.2	542.3	594.6
Tobacco	17.9	18.2	22.4	469.2	631.1	842.2	1,016.1	1,029.0	1,233.6	1,537.9	2,057.5	2,449.3
Alcoholic liquors	1.5	1.5	1.8	9.9	10.6	15.8	23.0	23.0	16.4	18.3	21.2	24.5
Beer	6.4	6.4	6.9	93.8	117.9	7.1	19.7	23.4	24.4	37.7	30.1	35.5
Sugar	2.2	2.4	2.5	12.5	16.5	17.3	27.4	28.1	31.3	45.0	63.6	102.0
TOTAL	141.2	150.9	161.6	3,518.7	4,383.2	3,772.7	3,210.3	3,759.9	4,249.5	4,672.1	5,479.6	6,198.1

Source : Dept. of Finance.

^a) Preliminary data.

^b) Including extra export duties.

8. RECEIPTS OF THE POSTAL-, TELEGRAPH- AND TELEPHONE SERVICE.
(× 1000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia			Java and Madura				
	Postal Service	of which exempt from postage	Tele-graph Service	Telephone Service	Total Postal Service (Total)	Tele-graph Service	Telephone Service	Total
1938 ..	13,226	...	4,311	7,863	25,400	...	...	...
1939 ..	13,584	...	5,544	8,416	27,544	...	...	...
1940 ..	12,995	...	7,884	9,026	29,905	...	...	...
1951 ..	65,877	12,000	41,650	63,723	171,250	...	...	122,683
1952 ..	95,206	25,000	47,661	85,453	228,320	67,587	31,726	69,879
1953 ..	138,872	35,000	48,017	103,537	290,426	99,068	32,912	85,558
1954 ..	155,218	35,000	49,419	114,951	319,588	109,498	33,794	98,010
1955 ..	166,215	31,500	79,658	126,733	372,606	117,361	53,770	105,756
1956 ..	183,359	38,004	83,199	140,827	407,385	129,507	56,477	116,413
1957 ..	197,842	38,004	98,677	149,574	446,093	139,484	66,872	122,642
1958 ¹⁾	203,908	38,004	98,242	196,994	499,144	148,809	67,010	161,364
1959 ²⁾	257,958	38,004	220,488	246,103	718,549	186,343	149,272	200,509

Source : Postal, Telegraph- and Telephone Service, Dept. of Land Communications and P.T.T.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

9. GOVERNMENT DEBT POSITION.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

End of year	Consolidated debt		Floating debt		Total debt	Movements
	External	Internal	External	Internal		
1938 ..	1,288			—	80	1,368
1939 ..	1,250			—	123	1,373
1940 ..	1,237			—	164	1,401
1951 ..	4,203	1,493		—	1,322	7,018
1952 ..	5,086	1,275		—	5,123	11,484
1953 ..	5,020	5,107		—	2,555	12,682
1954 ..	5,023	5,100	9	—	7,184	17,316
1955 ..	5,028	5,041	15	—	9,179	19,263
1956 ¹⁾	2,979 ³⁾	4,857	52	—	11,674	19,562
1957 ¹⁾	2,333	4,763	100	—	17,863	25,059
1958 ¹⁾	2,109	4,669	120	—	27,833	34,731
1959 ²⁾	7,277	4,544	140	—	38,879	50,840
						+ 16,109

Source : Dept. of Finance.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ The decrease is due to the annulment of the debts to the Netherlands as a consequence of the abolishment of the Round Table Conference Agreement with the Netherlands.

10. SALES AND QUOTATIONS OF SOME IMPORTANT SECURITIES ON THE DJAKARTA STOCK EXCHANGE.

Item	Sales (Nom. Value: x Rp. 1000)		Highest price	Lowest price	1957	1958	1959
	1957	1958					
3% R.I. bonds 1950 ..	113,884	83,548	111,800	90	90	85	55½
5% bonds Grand Hotel Preanger ..	4	8	—	—	—	—	50
3% B.I.N. bonds 1969 ..	10,734	4,223	9,224	90	90	75	85
3% B.I.N. bonds 1970 ..	15,363	7,825	7,095	83½	97½	90	83
3% B.I.N. bonds 1971 ..	37,988	4,897	11,062	83½	97¾	90	73½
5½% B.I.N. bonds 1972 ..	386	10	5,965	100	100	100	75
3½% Ned. Indië bonds 1935 ..	18	5	—	240	190	100	100
3% Ned. Indië bonds 1937 ..	96	23	—	240	115	—	—
3% Ned. Indië bonds 1937A ..	376	385	258 ¹⁾	250	190	167 ¹⁾	60
Escomptobank	1,218	1,087	810	550	515	300	290
Strooheidenveem	344	130	246	310	195	220	375
Verenigde Prauwenveren	870	450	286	365	146	150	150
Semarangschi Stoomboot en Prauwenveren	765	335	144 ¹⁾	265	210	210 ¹⁾	125 ¹⁾
Tegalisch Prauwenvoor	69	51	23	375	320	250	120
G.E.B.O.	312	199	39	325	350	340	175
Pandjje & Tandojoongsari	325	93	516	220	145	130	260
							85
							65

Source : Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ Source : P.T. Perdanas.

11. OFFICIAL EXCHANGE RATES AT DJAKARTA.¹⁾
(Rupiahs)

Year	Amsterdam (£. 100)	London (£. 1)	New York (U.S. \$ 1)	Hongkong (HK. \$ 100)	India (Rupee 100)	Singapore (Str. \$ 100) ²⁾
	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest
1938	100 ^{1/8}	100	9.01	8.51	1.87	68 ^{1/8}
1939	100 ^{1/8}	99 ^{1/8}	8.84	7.35	1.88 ^{1/2}	68 ^{1/4}
1940	99 ^{3/4} ³⁾	99 ^{5/8} ³⁾	7.65	6.20	1.89 ^{1/2}	66 ^{1/4}
1951	100 ^{1/4}	100 ^{1/4}	10.67	10.67	3.81	57 ^{1/2}
1952 ⁴⁾	301 ^{1/4}	300 ^{5/8}	32.04	31.80	11.44 ^{1/2}	67
1953	301 ^{1/4}	301 ^{1/4}	32.04	32.04	11.44 ^{1/2}	199 ^{1/4}
1954	302	301 ^{1/4}	32.12	32.04	11.44 ^{1/2}	200 ^{3/4}
1955	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 ^{1/2}	200 ^{3/4}
1956	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 ^{1/2}	241 ^{1/4}
1957	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 ^{1/2}	199 ^{1/2}
1958	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 ^{1/2}	199 ^{1/2}
1959 ⁵⁾	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 ^{1/2}	199 ^{1/2}
1959 ⁶⁾	1,200	1,198 ^{1/2}	127.24	126.91	45.28 ^{1/8}	796

¹⁾ 1938-1940 : N.V. Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij (T.T.)
²⁾ 1951-1956 : Bank Indonesia (T.T.)

³⁾ 1938-1940 : N.V. Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij (Sight rate).

⁴⁾ As from February 4, 1952.
⁵⁾ Up to incl. August 24.
⁶⁾ As from August 25.

12. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS.¹⁾
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

CURRENT TRANSACTIONS:	Item	1957	1958	1959	Item	1957	1958	1959
		\$	\$	\$	Item	\$	\$	\$
MOVEMENTS OF CAPITAL AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE AND GOLD HOLDINGS:								
A. Goods and Services :					C. Private, exclusive Banks:			
1. Exports (f.o.b.) and Imports (c.i.f.)	+ 1,404	+ 1,212	+ 2,675		11. Long term loans :			
2. Non-monetary gold movement (net)	+ 1	-	2	11. 1. Oil companies investment	+ 34	+ 60	-	
3. Foreign travels	- 119	- 76	- 114	11. 2. Other long term loans	- 16	- 16	+ 16	
4. Transportation	- 107	- 155	- 612	12. Short term loans	+ 3	+ 1	- 3	
5. Insurance	- 104	- 45	37	13. Long term assets	+ 15	+ 9	-	
6. Investment income	- 968	- 783	- 884	14. Short term assets	-	-	-	
7. Government, not included elsewhere	- 201	- 326	- 172	D. Government and Banks :				
8. Miscellaneous :	- 477	- 268	- 251	15. Long term loans	- 58	- 26	+ 1,379	
8. 1. Foreign workers ..	- 398	- 303	- 320	16. Short term loans	-	-	-	
8. 2. Other	-	-	-	16. 1. Liabilities to I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.	-	-	-	
Total goods and services	969	- 744	+ 287	16. 2. Other short term loans	+ 520	+ 86	+ 103	
Total current transactions..	- 834	+ 1,408	+ 477	17. Long term assets	- 38	- 138	- 243	
				18. Short term assets	-	-	-	
				19. Foreign exchange and monetary gold holdings :	+ 273	- 1,312	- 1,416	
				19. 1. Foreign exchange holdings	+ 63	+ 17	+ 55	
				19. 2. Monetary gold holdings	-	-	-	
				Movement of capital, foreign exchange and monetary gold	+ 796	- 1,319	- 216	
				Net Errors and Omissions	+ 38	- 89	- 261	

Source : Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ On cash basis.

⁴⁾ Revised data.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

13. BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA (ISSUE DEPARTMENT).¹⁾

(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets	Item	1957	1958	1959	Item	1957	1958	1959	Liabilities.
Gold coin and bullion, balances in convertible foreign exchange and claim on the Government on account of gold deposited on its behalf with I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.:					Foreign Exchange Fund, foreign liabilities	1,969.4	327.5	1,033.8	
Gold and convertible currency..	444.2	426.7	1,467.3		Bank notes in circulation	13,815.0	19,469.9	25,618.5	
Claim in gold on the Government	25.1	25.1	99.0		Current account balance :				
Foreign Exchange Fund, foreign currency account :					Government, special account relating to :				
Gold and convertible currency Special account (convertible currency)	1,578.4	1,537.2	9,715.3		E.C.A. aid	185.4	0.5	—	
Other currencies.	—	—	—		I.C.A. aid	180.3 ²⁾	214.4	250.1	
Consolidated advances to the Government	96.0	108.5	385.1		I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.	641.7	641.8	2,153.1	
Advances to the Government	15,270.1	24,815.2	28,271.4		Sub-total	16,791.8	20,654.1	29,055.6	
Claim in Rupiahs on the Government on account of payments made on its behalf to I.M.F. ...	313.5	313.5	1,856.3		Banking department	4,584.0	10,127.1	16,200.1	
T O T A L	21,375.8	30,781.2	45,255.7		T O T A L	21,375.8	30,781.2	45,255.7	

Source : Bank Indonesia.

1) At Wednesday nearest to end of year.

2) As from March, 1957, the balance of the account "Government of the Republic of Indonesia, I special account Nr. 2, relating to I.C.A. aid" figuring on the credit side under the item "Sundry account" of the Banking Department was entered into the item "Current account balances" of the Issue Department.

14. BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA (BANKING DEPARTMENT).¹⁾

(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets	Item	1957	1958	1959	Item	1957	1958	1959	Liabilities
Demands payable in foreign currency	400.6	401.6	1,972.3		Capital paid up		25.0	25.0	25.0
Cash in hand (subsidiary coins)	0.2	0.9	2.6		Reserve fund		25.0	25.0	25.0
Bills discounted, loans and advances payable in Rupiahs	842.6	1,809.2	4,366.7		Special reserve		213.5	251.5	348.0
Investment of capital, reserve fund, special reserve and pension fund	288.7	367.4	527.1		Pension and provident fund	49.9	66.0	125.5	
Offices, dwellings and inventory	50.4	68.8	124.1		Current account balances : of others	3,541.8	7,508.4	6,699.4	
Sundry accounts	461.9	746.0	770.2		Drafts and transfers payable	28.4	46.9	212.8	
Sub-total	2,044.4	3,393.9	7,763.0		Sundry accounts	2,744.8 ²⁾	5,598.2	16,527.5	
Issue department	4,584.0	10,127.1	16,200.2		TOTAL				
TOTAL	6,628.4	13,521.0	23,963.2		TOTAL	6,628.4	13,521.0	23,963.2	

Source : Bank Indonesia.

1) At Wednesday nearest to end of year.

2) See footnote 2 to table N. 13.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT AND COOPERATIVES.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

15. COMBINED BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA, BANK NEGARA INDONESIA,
BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA AND 11 FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS

(End of year : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets	Item	1957			1958			1959			Item	1957	1958	1959	Liabilities
		1957	1958	1959	1957	1958	1959	1957	1958	1959					
Cash in hand	529.8	776.1	790.8	Capital, reserves, profit and loss accounts	1,031.1	2,497.2	3,236.5	1,70.0	185.0	78.8					
Balances of foreign exchange banks with Bank Indonesia	1,887.8	4,071.1	1,276.2	Time deposits	1,799.0	2,192.9	2,045.0	Ruru accounts	121.5	150.0	101.9				
Balances of foreign exchange banks with other foreign exchange banks	82.9	213.6	114.4	Guarantee deposits	228.1	321.2	437.3	Demand deposits and bills payable to foreign exchange banks	4,822.0	9,494.5	8,499.7				
Treasury notes and bills	669.0	1,168.8	1,026.5	Debt of foreign exchange banks to other foreign exchange banks	82.9	213.6	114.4	Pre-payments from importers	681.1	2,261.9	2,652.5				
Securities	130.7	163.2	282.0	Registration of Government debt account	1,272.8	1,887.2	10,825.1	Sundry credit accounts	—	—	6,838.8				
Participations	32.0	32.0	44.1	Sub-total	11,108.5	19,203.5	34,830.0								
Advances and domestic bills discounted	4,443.3	6,530.1	13,041.7	Foreign Exchange Fund : foreign liabilities	1,969.4	327.5	1,066.3								
Foreign bills and balances	1,114.0	732.0	4,255.1	Debt of Bank Indonesia to other foreign exchange banks	1,887.8	4,071.1	1,276.2 ¹⁾	Bank notes issued	14,063.7	19,986.0	26,503.8				
Premises and inventory	451.2	492.9	664.0	E.C.A. and S.A.C. counterpart accounts	1,449.2	1,948.0	2,023.6 ²⁾	I.M.F. and I.B.R.D. accounts	641.7	641.8	2,153.1				
Sundry debit accounts	—	1,127.2	989.6	TOTAL	31,120.3	46,177.9	67,853.0								
Sub-total	9,340.7	15,307.0	22,484.4												
Gold, claims in gold on the Government and convertible foreign exchange	469.3	451.8	1,566.3												
Foreign Exchange Fund : foreign currency account	1,674.4	1,645.7	10,098.5												
Advances to the Government :															
a. from Bank Indonesia	19,073.6	28,389.7	31,810.4												
b. from importers	248.8	70.2	37.1												
Claims in Rupiahs on the Government	313.5	313.5	1,856.3												
TOTAL	31,120.3	46,177.9	67,853.0												

Source : Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ Including "Special accounts" Rp. 565.2 million.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

16. CREDITS GRANTED BY BANK INDONESIA, BANK NEGARA INDONESIA AND 11 OTHER FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS.¹⁾
(End of year : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Sector	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
A. Government enterprises and institutions :	581.1	407.2	425.5	1,347.0	3,988.4
B. Enterprises mainly financed by the Government	31.8	47.9	100.0	124.3	1,896.2
C. Private business and individuals : Banks and credit institutions (excluding foreign exchange banks) Insurance companies, savings institutions and pension funds Rice hulling works Domestic produce trade Exporters Importers : a. pre-payments b. further payments	41.0	54.6	70.3	246.9	328.4
	16.5	15.8	19.2	1.6	5.2
	4.0	4.2	9.9	2.2	2.2
	82.6	82.6	104.9	144.9	252.5
	390.4	375.3	434.3	895.1	1,217.0
	747.7	1,295.4	850.2	825.7	725.5
	119.3	71.8	145.6	50.2	
Sugar plantations	364.1	318.4	218.0	154.8	237.5
Other plantations	187.3	240.8	130.3	98.0	80.5
Industrial enterprises	302.4	353.5	382.5	371.3	594.8
Dock- and transport companies	44.0	69.4	45.0	90.8	57.5
Mining enterprises	3.9	2.6	6.7	5.4	8.2
Other enterprises	418.9	459.8	472.5	609.3	832.7
Individuals	66.9	125.5	118.0	169.0	113.9
Total C	2,789.0	3,469.7	3,007.4	3,665.2	4,455
GRAND TOTAL (A+B+C)	3,401.9	3,924.8	3,532.9	5,136.5	10,340.5
a. Indonesians	2,023.9	2,596.1	2,450.8	4,511.9	9,780.5
b. Non-Indonesians	1,378.0	1,328.7	1,082.1	624.6	560.0

Source : Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ Excluding Bank Rakjat Indonesia (B.R.I.).

17. CREDITS GRANTED BY 20 MAJOR NATIONAL PRIVATE BANKS.

(End of year : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Sector	1955	1956	1957	1958 ¹⁾	1959 ²⁾
Trade	119	318	294	512	513
Industry	46	101	244	233	173
Transport	4	6	17	36	30
Estate agriculture	3	7	13	30	18
Individuals	17	24	23	46	60
Sundry	11	6	82	136	48
TOTAL	200	462	673	993	842

Source : Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

18. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: TOTAL LANS
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia			Java and Madura				
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing) ¹⁾	Number of agencies	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing) ¹⁾	Number of agencies
1938	30.4	26.4	28.5	2.6	98	21.6	18.8	20.8
1939	33.2	30.5	30.9	2.3	99	24.2	22.0	22.7
1940	30.6	31.2	30.0	2.1	99	22.5	23.4	21.6
1951	310.2	236.8	134.9	13.9	112	250.1	191.3	105.0
1952	549.7	430.6	253.1	35.7	112	449.8	348.7	205.1
1953	857.5	651.6	460.2	51.3	110	689.8	519.8	376.3
1954	818.5	794.2	481.2	77.8	110	656.7	638.6	391.1
1955	1,043.9	914.2	607.6	87.1	110	836.2	735.8	468.3
1956	1,553.6	1,387.0	777.0	119.5	112	1,265.7	1,135.8	622.6
1957	1,623.0	1,621.3	795.6	119.7	112	1,266.9	1,306.5	598.8
1958 ²⁾	2,452.7	2,277.7	968.8	131.5	116	1,834.3	1,716.4	717.7
1959 ³⁾	3,107.3	2,884.5	1,178.8	140.0	116	2,338.8	2,137.0	907.7

Source : Algemeene Volks Credit Bank (Govt. People's Credit Bank) for 1938, 1939, 1940; Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank) as from 1951.

¹⁾ At end of year.

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

19. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO MIDDLE-CLASS,
CURRENT ACCOUNT.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia			Java and Madura		
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing) ¹⁾	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing) ¹⁾
1938	3.8	3.7	2.2	0.4	2.0	1.9
1939	3.1	3.3	1.8	0.3	1.6	1.6
1940	1.8	2.0	1.6	0.2	1.3	1.4
1951	63.3	51.2	19.0	2.0	55.8	44.8
1952	131.8	99.5	52.1	9.8	113.9	85.1
1953	244.9	180.1	117.0	14.7	210.8	149.5
1954	203.8	200.8	117.2	23.0	172.8	170.7
1955	296.8	265.9	148.1	25.3	254.4	229.4
1956	659.1	569.6	243.8	39.2	572.4	497.8
1957	723.4	750.2	234.4	42.9	608.4	648.4
1958 ²⁾	1,368.2	1,302.5	301.3	52.5	1,022.3	982.3
1959 ³⁾	1,891.2	1,718.7	463.4	57.6	1,452.3	1,273.7

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

20. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO MIDDLE-CLASS,
NON-CURRENT ACCOUNT.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing)	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing)	Arrears
1938	3.6	3.1	5.5	0.2	2.2	1.9	3.5	0.2
1939	3.9	3.5	5.9	0.4	2.5	2.1	3.9	0.2
1940	3.7	3.7	5.9	0.4	1.9	2.2	3.5	0.1
1951	108.8	82.2	39.1	2.9	83.1	64.4	27.0	2.0
1952	217.0	160.6	96.2	9.8	159.4	117.7	69.1	7.7
1953	356.8	263.6	189.6	20.6	255.9	190.1	135.2	15.0
1954	351.9	333.7	206.3	34.9	256.8	241.2	149.4	23.9
1955	453.8	384.7	271.3	38.8	335.3	282.2	198.5	26.4
1956	579.5	517.1	330.7	51.2	432.5	387.0	242.5	35.2
1957	592.4	562.4	360.0	52.6	412.9	405.5	249.3	35.8
1958 ²⁾	517.0	444.0	325.7	36.3	356.1	309.8	220.3	21.6
1959 ³⁾	493.2	457.7	300.2	37.9	324.9	310.0	194.2	22.6

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

21. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS IN RURAL SPHERE.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing)	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing)	Arrears
1938	11.8	10.6	11.3	1.6	9.6	8.1	8.5	1.2
1939	16.2	13.9	13.4	1.4	12.5	10.7	10.1	1.0
1940	15.6	15.6	13.2	1.3	12.0	12.2	9.7	0.9
1951	118.1	89.1	64.8	8.3	97.4	72.3	52.9	6.8
1952	163.7	142.9	83.4	14.9	149.2	126.0	74.2	12.8
1953	163.2	153.2	94.1	13.8	149.3	139.0	85.1	12.0
1954	159.3	163.5	89.7	15.0	146.0	150.3	80.8	13.0
1955	165.5	152.6	103.7	16.2	150.3	139.1	93.0	13.9
1956	147.9	157.7	94.1	19.7	133.0	143.3	82.9	17.0
1957	126.4	140.5	80.9	14.9	116.7	128.0	72.0	12.4
1958 ²⁾	352.2	339.7	198.8	31.0	299.8	284.5	162.7	19.2
1959 ³⁾	509.0	490.4	276.3	32.1	411.1	397.4	215.7	19.1

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

22. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO CIVIL SERVANTS,
PENSIONERS, ETC.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia			Java and Madura		
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾
1938	10.2	9.0	9.6	0.2	7.8	6.9
1939	10.0	9.8	9.8	0.2	7.6	7.4
1940	9.5	9.9	9.3	0.2	7.3	7.5
1951	20.1	14.3	11.9	0.7	13.9	9.9
1952	37.1	27.6	21.4	1.2	27.3	19.9
1953	92.6	54.6	59.6	2.2	73.8	41.3
1954	103.5	96.1	67.9	4.9	81.1	76.4
1955	127.7	111.0	84.6	6.7	96.3	85.1
1956	167.1	142.7	108.3	9.4	127.8	107.6
1957	180.9	168.2	120.2	9.2	129.0	124.7
1958 ^{a)}	215.3	191.6	143.0	11.7	156.1	139.9
1959 ^{a)}	213.9	217.6	138.9	12.4	150.6	155.9
						299.0
						7.4

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

23. DESA (VILLAGE) BANKS ON JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Loans out- standing at begin- ning of year	(X 1000 Rupiahs)			Number of rural banks at end of year
		Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing at end of year	
1938	3,062	19,229	...	3,364	21
1939	3,364	21,068	...	3,489	11
1940	3,489	21,739	...	3,572	8
1951 .....	...	28,198	24,451	5,750	42
1952	5,750	51,232	41,284	14,685	192
1953	14,685	154,153	120,914	49,228	703
1954	49,228	200,163	191,933	57,443	3,837
1955	57,443	223,867	216,208	65,097	5,739
1956	65,097	232,906	230,398	67,606	8,428
1957	67,606	232,562	231,884	68,227	8,264
1958 ^{b)}	68,227	241,683	239,569	70,192	7,145
1959 ^{b)}	70,102	269,684	265,122	74,416	5,719
					1,512.1
					4,515

Source: Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit bank).

^{a)} Preliminary data.

24. LUMBUNG DESA (VILLAGE PADDY BANKS) ON JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Paddy loans :			Money loans :		
	Loans out- stand- ing at begin- ning of year	Ad- van- ces	Re- pay- ments	Remit- ted	Advances	Re- pay- ments
	($\times 1000$ kg)				($\times 1000$ Rupiahs)	
1938 ¹⁾	4,740	108,890	108,540	50	4,950	2.2
1939 ¹⁾	4,950	110,790	109,440	40	6,170	1.3
1940 ¹⁾	6,170	110,040	112,070	100	4,040	0.7
1952	38,360	32,254	21,488	—	49,193	1.0
1953	49,193	61,446	51,165	70	71,386	1,068.5
1954	71,812	63,624	58,168	906	76,417	3,008.1
1955	76,414	60,664	55,405	1,673	80,000	2,382.5
1956	80,000	48,250	50,685	98	77,467	1,659.6
1957	77,467	47,805	46,955	130	78,190	1,665.9
1958 ²⁾	78,190	45,055	46,046	851	76,349	1,588.6
1959 ²⁾	76,349	41,605	45,032	2,404	70,487	1,692.4
						3,582

Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank).

1) Book-year data.

2) Preliminary data.

25. PAWNSHOPS.

Year	Loans			Number of pledges put in ($\times 1000$)	Number of pawnshops ($\times 1000$)
	Issued	Redeemed	Out- standing ¹⁾		
	($\times 1000$ Rupiahs)				
1938	85,310	78,248	32,995	43,485	460
1939	86,799	82,773	33,164	46,032	462
1940	88,185	84,992	33,266	49,618	468
1951	516,370	432,479	167,204	28,753	370
1952	773,732	690,766	249,709	34,344	388
1953	1,086,882	952,550	384,323	36,175	397
1954	1,217,203	1,224,617	376,830	37,566	410
1955	1,606,510	1,388,370	594,461	42,036	414
1956	1,967,325	1,890,129	752,448	46,381	422
1957	2,041,784	2,081,607	711,445	46,271	430
1958	2,397,583	2,319,933	788,802	45,393	435
1959	3,927,976	3,238,936	1,482,436	39,881	440

Source: Pawnshop Service, Dept. of Finance.

1) At end of year.

26. POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS.

Year	Deposits	With- drawals	Balance at end of year	Number of pass- books ($\times 1000$)
	($\times 1000$ Rupiahs)			
1938	35,841	26,761	52,928	521
1939	35,385	34,987	54,414	533
1940	31,798	36,625	50,607	520
1951	70,985	55,714	65,311	576
1952	95,368	70,561	91,034	674
1953	123,004	97,443	122,871	772
1954	156,186	121,950	158,910	904
1955	191,561	164,506	188,710	1,011
1956	217,233	179,863	229,500 ¹⁾	1,128 ¹⁾
1957	301,385	234,893	295,988	1,274
1958	377,816	301,146	375,112	1,422
1959	519,655	418,900	479,668	1,628

Source: Postal Savings Bank, Dept. of Land Communications, and P.T.T.

1) Including 332,094 pass-books (Rp. 4,463 thousand) which have been transferred to the "Particular Reserve-fund" since January 1, 1956.

27. COOPERATIVES BY TYPE.

Type	Year	Number of societies	Number of members	Deposits	Reserves	Creditors	Debtors
				(× 1000 Rupiahs)			
Central cooperatives	1940	15	390	165	—	16	81
	1955	143	6,697	38,665	16,756	435,273	142,955
	1956	145	6,807	96,860	18,151	445,587	165,775
	1957	150	7,031	201,990	42,058	410,607	244,428
	1958	216	9,475	343,531	104,535	471,062	393,144
	1959	245	11,717	406,911	33,550	503,295	...
Debt cooperatives	1940	53	2,072	2	—	18	15
	1955	3,873	971,510	42,406	4,706	28,937	60,664
	1956	4,085	969,523	55,185	6,868	21,832	75,151
	1957	4,017	940,134	64,768	9,209	24,527	56,876
	1958	4,750	1,108,944	80,355	10,676	24,109	78,717
	1959	5,382	1,329,450	102,072	13,166	23,105	...
Credit cooperatives	1940	478	41,308	256	—	49	1,196
	1955	4,319	585,445	75,830	7,286	16,569	73,809
	1956	4,545	624,489	102,299	7,969	19,443	81,653
	1957	4,269	622,049	121,200	10,411	27,095	103,628
	1958	5,526	689,220	171,804	14,010	36,480	155,932
	1959	6,102	756,634	223,018	18,974	46,456	...
Lumbung cooperatives	1940	19	1,291	1	—	4	4
	1955	642	72,547	738	152	1,733	1,777
	1956	637	53,747	1,213	222	2,451	2,322
	1957	491	62,258	1,421	272	2,405	1,808
	1958	531	56,306	2,530	524	1,401	2,399
	1959 ¹⁾

Production ²⁾ cooperatives	1940	43	1,973	11	—	32	15
	1955	1,344	132,323	95,087	14,726	57,764	32,909
	1956	1,349	144,524	112,640	20,721	38,175	31,716
	1957	1,213	111,815	152,903	35,122	96,434	55,382
	1958	2,048	168,321	280,167	43,991	165,097	98,580
	1959	2,671	292,599	417,433	62,304	140,591	...
Consumer cooperatives	1940	23	640	3	—	—	3
	1955	821	116,743	9,602	1,097	2,761	5,503
	1956	840	124,811	18,781	4,497	9,200	11,827
	1957	625	85,371	13,031	1,357	5,023	7,330
	1958	805	113,067	19,440	2,059	7,997	21,782
	1959	1,930	244,137	47,391	3,295	8,512	...
Other cooperatives	1940	8	90	3	—	20	17
	1955	304	52,809	6,370	505	2,308	3,168
	1956	300	66,472	7,463	1,110	6,428	3,858
	1957	1,098	113,061	28,346	3,047	2,584	4,412
	1958	270	53,192	10,579	1,310	4,450	7,087
	1959	272	43,469	9,712	691	4,634	...
TOTAL	1940	639	47,764	441	—	139	1,333
	1955	11,446	1,938,074	268,698	45,228	545,345	320,785
	1956	11,901	1,990,373	394,441	59,538	543,116	372,302 ³⁾
	1957	11,863	1,941,719	583,659	101,478	580,239 ³⁾	514,732 ³⁾
	1958	14,146	2,198,525	908,406	177,105	710,596	747,641
	1959	16,602	2,678,006	1,206,537	131,980	726,593	...

Source : Cooperatives Service ; Dept. of Transmigration, Cooperatives and Village Community Development.

Notes. Entries in Straits 8 in the Riau Islands have been converted at official exchange rate.

1956 : Preliminary data (7 regencies in the Outer Provinces did not report).

1957 : Preliminary data (23 regencies in the Outer Provinces did not report).

1958 : Preliminary data (7 regencies in the Outer Provinces did not report).

¹⁾ Since 1959 included in Production Cooperatives.

²⁾ Covering Agriculture, Cattle Breeding, Fishery and Industry.

³⁾ Including unspecified data of Djambi and West-Sumatra.

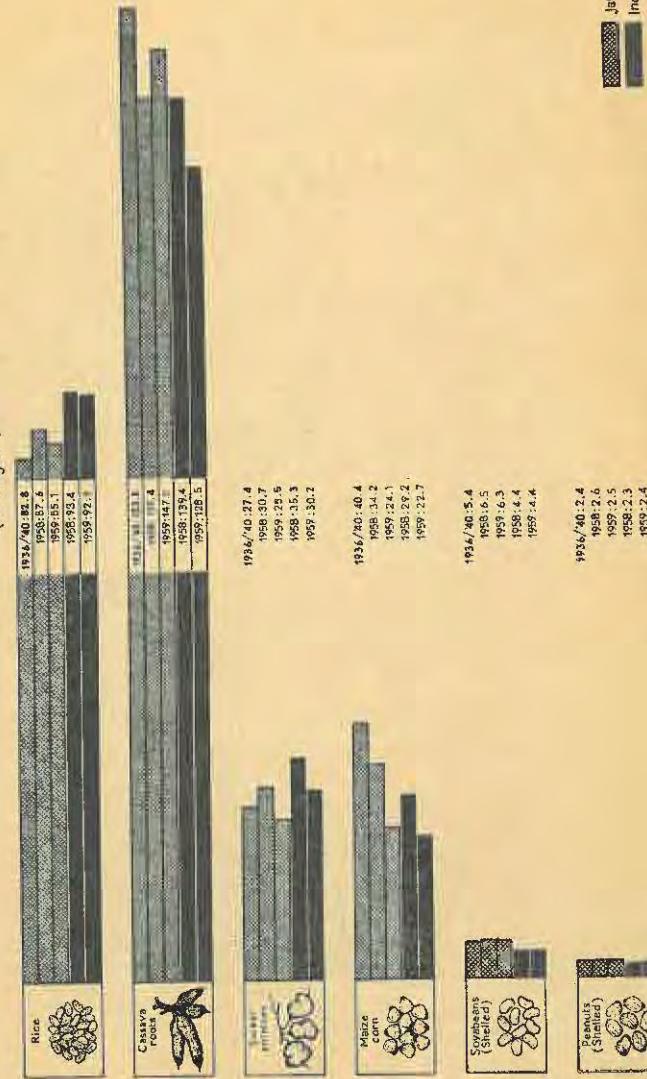
28. COOPERATIVES, BY TERRITORY.

Territory	Number of societies	Number of members	Turn-over			Reserves	Creditors	Debtors
			Deposits	Credits	(× 1000 Rupiah)			
Djakarta Raya	464	72,991	363,823	1,307,085	21,143	299,980	...	...
West-Java	3,969	1,023,672	275,237	1,685,799	35,365	148,548	...	...
Mid-Java 1)	3,242	565,675	292,881	2,478,186	33,352	91,085	...	...
East-Java	3,937	648,059	117,725	629,723	17,297	86,930	...	...
JAVA AND MADURA ...	11,612	2,310,397	1,049,666	6,100,793	107,157	626,543	...	...
Northern Sumatra	1,072	88,639	36,044	172,312	3,472	16,463	...	...
Central Sumatra	1,179	43,124	18,939	94,171	1,833	6,899	...	...
Southern Sumatra	272	25,329	17,615	41,486	859	4,041	...	...
SUMATRA ...	2,523	157,092	72,618	307,969	6,164	27,403	...	...
KALIMANTAN	1,210	88,866	60,880	619,346	14,134	45,997	...	...
SULAWESI	521	60,950	9,350	77,859	2,420	8,647	...	...
MALUKU/WEST-RIAN ..	328	17,968	4,777	31,295	908	5,559	...	...
NUSA TENGGARA	408	42,733	9,246	63,091	1,197	12,444	...	...
INDONESIA	16,602	2,678,006	1,206,537	7,200,353	131,980	726,593	...	...
1958	14,146	2,198,525	908,406	6,044,316	177,105	710,596	747,641	...
1957	11,863	1,941,719	583,659	3,050,973	101,478	580,239	514,732	...
1956	11,901	1,990,373	394,441	2,141,519	59,537	543,116	372,302	...
1955	11,446	1,938,074	268,698	1,837,876	45,228	545,345	320,785	...

Source : Cooperatives Service; Dept. of Transmigration, Cooperatives and Village Community Development
Note. See footnotes to table N. 27.
1) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

C. CONSUMPTION.

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA IN JAVA/MADURA AND IN INDONESIA.
 (PRODUCTION MINUS SOWING PLUS IMPORT MINUS EXPORT)
 AVERAGES OF 1936/1940, 1958 AND 1959.
 (x 1 Kilogram)



■ Java and Madura.
 ■ Indonesia.

Year	Cereals:			Roots:			Pulses:		
	Rice	Maize corn	Total cereals	Cassava roots (fresh)	Sweet-potatoes (fresh)	Total roots	Total rice equivalent of Cereals and Roots	Pea-nuts (shell-ed)	Soya-beans (shell-ed)
Production minus Seed for sowing (kilogram):									
JAVA AND MADURA ¹⁾	1936/1940	85.6	42.2	127.8	171.3	27.4	198.7	205.7	3.6
	1956	81.6	25.4	107.0	117.4	27.5	144.9	163.3	2.8
	1957	80.0	22.9	102.9	128.9	28.7	157.6	164.1	3.0
	1958 ²⁾	81.8	34.4	116.2	142.2	30.7	172.9	183.8	2.9
	1959 ⁴⁾	81.9	24.3	106.2	155.3	25.5	180.8	176.4	2.9
INDONESIA ²⁾	1955	86.2	23.5	109.7	114.0	23.2	137.2	163.1	2.2
	1956	85.4	22.8	108.2	109.4	31.6	141.0	162.8	2.3
	1957	83.9	21.2	105.1	118.5	31.1	149.6	162.9	2.4
	1958 ³⁾	85.4	29.2	114.6	128.5	35.3	163.8	178.2	2.3
	1959 ⁴⁾	86.2	22.7	108.9	132.5	30.2	162.7	171.9	2.5
Production minus Seed for sowing plus Import minus Export (kilogram):									
JAVA AND MADURA ¹⁾	1936/1940	82.8	40.4	123.2	153.8	27.4	181.2	194.3	2.4
	1956	88.2	25.3	113.5	115.3	27.5	142.8	169.0	2.5
	1957	83.8	22.8	106.6	125.1	28.7	153.8	166.3	2.6
	1958 ²⁾	87.6	34.2	121.8	139.4	30.7	170.1	188.2	2.6
	1959 ⁴⁾	85.1	24.1	109.2	147.0	25.5	172.5	176.2	2.5
INDONESIA ²⁾	1955	87.8	23.4	111.2	108.3	23.2	131.5	162.4	2.1
	1956	94.5	22.8	117.3	108.9	31.6	140.5	171.7	2.3
	1957	90.5	21.2	111.7	117.2	31.1	148.3	169.0	2.3
	1958 ³⁾	93.4	29.2	122.6	127.9	35.3	163.2	186.0	2.3
	1959 ⁴⁾	92.9	22.7	115.6	128.5	30.2	158.7	177.1	2.4

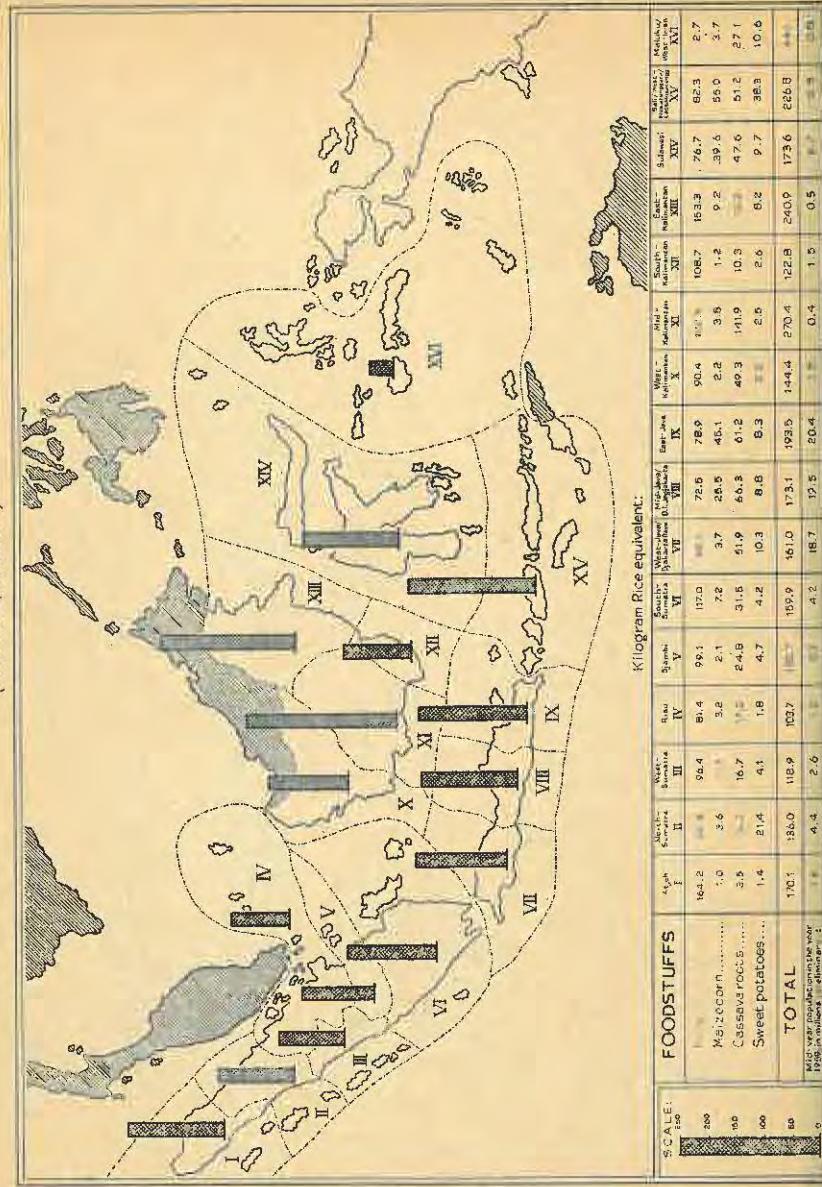
¹⁾ Postwar data prior to 1956 are not available.

²⁾ Prewar data are not available.

³⁾ Revised data.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

NET PRODUCTION PER CAPITA OF PRINCIPAL CEREALS AND ROOTS (EXCL. SEED FOR SOWING) IN 1959.
(IN RICE EQUIVALENT)



2. EXCISED QUANTITIES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES.

Year	Alcoholic liquors	Beer	Kerosene	Motor spirit	Aviation spirit	Sugar	(1000 litres)	
							(1000 litres)	(1000 kg)
1938 .....	..	..	322,237	190,046	321,829			
1939 .....	..	..	330,995	218,688	320,310			
1940 .....	..	..	325,311	230,619	347,141			
1955	3,061	28,411	901,346	705,395	30,791	587,826		
1956	2,190	29,627	1,006,667	751,057	30,785	635,996		
1957	2,435	29,167	1,153,145	843,050	35,165	680,266		
1958	2,824	15,025	1,269,666	907,276	31,774	685,382		
1959	3,269	17,735	1,087,429	859,911	46,051	606,183		

Source : Dept. of Finance.

**3. USE OF ELECTRICITY PRODUCED BY PUBLIC POWER PLANTS,
BY CONSUMPTION SECTOR.**
($\times 1000$ kWh)

Territory	Homes, offices and other institutions	Industry	Govt. railway and railroad services	Street illumination	Own consumption of the plants	Other requirements	Losses and unknown use	Total electricity generated
West-Java 1)	240,328	94,545	11,471	3,429	2,477	2,301	51,513	406,064
Mid-Java 2)	89,351	26,635	880	3,069	3,949	4,247	29,758	157,889
East-Java	109,278	53,908	3,803	2,647	6,327	4,35	29,147	205,545
JAVA and MADURA	438,957	175,088	16,154	9,145	12,753	6,983	110,418	769,498
Northern Sumatra	35,558	6,301	53	830	2,020	66	6,681	51,509
Central Sumatra	6,045	151	—	190	991	2	1,361	8,740
Southern Sumatra	32,593	12,515	127	630	16,698	1,311	10,608	74,482
SUMATRA	74,196	18,967	180	1,650	19,709	1,379	18,650	134,731
KALI MANTAN	18,877	1,680	—	431	1,007	517	4,640	27,152
SULAWESI	32,543	4,629	—	765	1,233	134	5,851	45,155
MALUKU W.-IRIAN NUSA TENGGARA	248	—	—	7	—	45	321	6,616
INDONESIA ...	1958	569,429	200,932	16,334	12,155	35,015	9,031	140,577
	1957	559,427	248,466	18,743	14,126	44,960	4,187	133,741
	1956	522,973	187,610	18,030	12,035	48,317	4,653	139,920
	1955	492,718	172,229	21,534	12,474	34,760	4,619	160,167
	1954	429,291	179,577	19,771	11,034	43,595	1,074	149,195
	1940	168,000	149,800	18,300	9,000	—	700	34,700
	1939	157,000	131,900	17,500	8,600	—	600	32,100
	1938	148,700	112,000	17,000	8,000	—	8,000	347,700
							20,500	314,200

Notes. Postwar data include electricity generated by non-public plants which sold their surplus to the public.
Prewar data refer to public power plants only.

1) Including Djakarta Raya.

2) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

4. USE OF TOWN GAS, BY CONSUMPTION SECTOR.
($\times 1000$ m³)

Municipality	Household	Industry	Street illumination	Other requirements, own consumption of the gasworks and losses.	Total
Djakarta Raya	7,787	592	—	6,342	14,721
Bogor	873	69	—	714	1,636
Bandung	4,040	3,524	—	1,546	9,110
Tjirebon	476	119	—	296	891
Semarang	2,131	1,680	—	71	3,882
Surabaja	4,160	3,373	—	9,141	16,674
Medan	2,423	389	—	2	2,814
Makassar	641	507	—	187	1,335
TOTAL	1958	22,531	10,253	—	18,299
	1957	21,765	11,180	—	7,444
	1956	21,611	10,420	—	8,467
	1955	20,391	10,145	—	8,687
	1954	17,625	9,164	—	7,385
	1940	18,829	7,952	4,587	34,174
	1939	17,180	6,129	7,251	39,211
	1938	15,415	4,466	6,743	35,313
				4,458	31,082

**5. FILMS APPROVED FOR EXHIBITION, BY COUNTRY
OF ORIGIN AND TYPE.**

Country of origin / type of film	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Indonesia	176	266	151	132	192
India	311	178	122	129	120
China	116	133	144	162	231
Japan	21	19	15	35	102
U.S.A.	1,501	1,882	1,263	1,165	1,091
Canada	2	30	76	18	60
United Kingdom	330	210	196	150	242
Netherlands	106	165	32	23	3
U.S.S.R.	51	58	22	31	144
Italy	56	34	25	19	43
France	22	86	24	22	40
Germany	36	68	52	122	61
U.A.R. (Egypt)	14	15	15	2	1
Malaya	32	25	32	48	51
Philippines	4	15	36	10	16
Other countries	86	79	117	50	71
TOTAL	2,864	3,263	2,328	2,118	2,470
Classified into :					
Features	894	776	599	610	648
Shorts	973	1,399	1,044	941	1,112
Trailers	610	634	481	326	422
News	387	454	204	241	288

Source : Board of Film Censors.

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.

1. EXPORT PRICES (F.O.B.) OF SELECTED PRODUCTS.
(Rupiah per 100 kg)

Product	1938	1951 1) 1) 2)	1952 1) 1) 2)	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Citronella oil, A	110	3,011	1,413	1,295	2,411	4,605	3,509	2,227	1,407	1,378
Coffee, Robusta and Arabica.....	19	801	1,210	1,297	1,572	1,268	1,112	1,165	1,200	1,000
Palm oil	8	229	228	214	204	220	233	232	120	217
Rubber, R.S.S. I and Crepe I	55	921	853	565	545	888	821	746	641	804
Tapioca flour, AAA/ AA.	5	85	272	144	135	134	—	151	—	—
Tea, B.O.P., O.P., P.S. and B.P.	82	701	912	1,037	1,469	1,459	1,072	1,097	1,113	1,039
Tim	166	1,976	2,786	2,765	1,973	2,108	2,249	2,297	2,275	2,315
Peanuts, shelled	10	190	263	267	229	290	242	337	—	—
Copra, mixed	7	189 ^a)	169	219	194	193	178	156	178	237
Cow hideis	79	1,844	2,391	2,676	2,541	2,429	2,104	—	—	—
Kapok, cleaned C	42	788	883	1,053	1,035	949	883	764	—	529
Kapok seeds, export quality	2	31	79	91	82	88	90	63	—	7
Maize, white/yellow.	4	—	—	—	—	75	71	—	—	—
Nutmegs, ABCD	32	746	586	644	665	718	1,102	2,414	—	2,131
Pepper, black Lampong	14	2,565	3,031	2,583	1,478	745	551	469	457	412
Copal, Melengket L.A.S.	12	295	318	320	424	418	382	375	—	390
Damar, Sumatra A/E, Rattan, Sulawesi/ Kalmantan	29	418	516	568	637	643	766	701	636	571
	7	218	263	293	266	170	137	134	—	130

For 1951 and January, 1952, including the value of exchange certificates.

For the period January 1 up to and incl. February 3, 1952, the values are based on 3-times the official rates of exchange and from February 4, 1952, on the official rates of exchange fixed by the Bank Indonesia. (U.S. \$ 1 = Rp. 11.40).

Up to and incl. August, 1951: f.m.s. and mixed.

2. DOMESTIC WHOLESALE PRICES OF SELECTED PRODUCTS.
(Rupiahs per 100 kg)

Product	1938	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
ce, manufactured "bulu" B. A. (Djakarta) 1)	7	228	267	228	245	284	344	441	773	806
Coconut, yellow, shelled (Surabaja)	4 ^a)	131	134	81	78	155	192	171	230	293
Copra, mixed (Makasar) 2)	5	140	100	140	127	137	140	207	635 ^b)	723
Coffee, Robusta (Djakarta)	19	529	693	743	1,026	730	567	1,060	2,167	1,779
Copper, Sheets I, f.o.b. (Djakarta) (incl. export duties) 3)	48	930	668	518	618	1,163	904	1,166	1,956 ^b)	3,177
Copra, B.O.P. (Djakarta)	79 ^b)	655	715	961	1,533	1,446	1,351	1,591	2,806	3,534
Copra, white (Djakarta)	6 ^b)	294	286	285	308	306	302	350	418	440
Copra flour, AAA (Djakarta)	5	125	239	149	135	157	266	228	294	301
Copra, white Muntok/ Kotabaru (Djakarta)	22	5,427	2,945	2,220	1,388	1,218	800	997	2,370	3,167
Cotton, cleaned export quality (Surabaja)	41 ^b)	702	732	959	1,045	1,021	993	1,107	1,209	1,253
Citronella oil (Djakarta)	109	2,780	1,052	1,125	2,712	5,348	3,634	3,059	2,927	3,828

"Bulu" B.B. up to and incl. November, 1953.

"Sundried" A up to and incl. January, 1951.

Postwar data up to and incl. July, 1957, refer to purchasing prices of Jajasan Kopra (Copra Foundation); from August, 1957, to free market prices.

"Sheets" and "Crepe", excluding export duties, for 1938.

"R.M.A." I, for 1951 up to and incl. June, 1952.

February, 1952, up to and incl. December, 1953, excluding extra export duties.

At Djakarta.

"Tea": B.O.P., B.P., P.S. and O.P.

NIVAS-limits for exports to India.

"Kapok": contract B.

Free market prices (Surabaja).

From August 22, 1958; first cost Tandjong Priok.

3. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES OF 18 EXPORT PRODUCTS.¹⁾
(F.o.b.-prices; 1953 = 100)

Year	Estate products ²⁾	Farm products ³⁾	Forest products ⁴⁾	General
1938	7	4	3	5
1951	105 ⁵⁾ [52 ⁶⁾]	165 ⁵⁾ [82 ⁶⁾]	76 ⁵⁾ [38 ⁶⁾]	139 ⁵⁾ [69 ⁶⁾]
1952	119	148	90	133
1953	100	100	100	100
1954	90	98	99	93
1955	116	130	80	123
1956	113	111	72	111
1957	107	100	68	103
1958	101	99	62	99
1959	116	127	60	121
1960:				
Mrch	490	541	220	513

Note. For the period January 1 up to and incl. February 3, 1952, the values are based on 3-times the official rates of exchange and from February 4, 1952, on the official rates of exchange fixed by the Bank Indonesia (U.S. \$ 1 = Rp. 11.40). Data for 1960 are based on the new (in effect since August 25, 1959) rate of exchange (U.S. \$ 1 = Rp. 45.00).

¹⁾ Computed from monthly indexes according to Paasche's formula (see note to table P.5).

The weights used for each half-year period are the exported quantities during 6 months preceding January and July; the prices are f.o.b. - prices paid by foreign buyers.

²⁾ Citronella oil, coffee, palm oil, rubber, tapioca flour, tea and tin.

³⁾ Peanuts (shelled), copra, cow hides, kapok (cleaned), kapok seeds, maize, nutmegs and pepper.

⁴⁾ Copal, damar and rattan.

⁵⁾ Including the value of exchange certificates.

⁶⁾ Excluding the value of exchange certificates.

4. UNWEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES OF 44 IMPORTED GOODS IN DJAKARTA.¹⁾
(Importers' selling prices; 1953 = 100).

Year	Provisions ²⁾	Textile goods ³⁾	Chemicals ⁴⁾	Metals ⁵⁾	Other articles ⁶⁾	General
1938	3	4	4	4	5	4
1951	67	110	97	102	125	100
1952	84	89	90	105	109	95
1953	100	100	100	100	100	100
1954	110	110	109	98	122	110
1955	144	169	151	114	140	144
1956	147	118	137	135	142	136
1957	178	137	141	169	178	161
1958	244	249	208	234	311	249
1959	...	...	...	...	...	...

Postwar data for almost all articles have been computed from free sale prices or from free-list prices.

²⁾ 6 items : Rangoon- and Saigon rice, wheat flour, condensed/ sweetened milk, jam, corned beef.

³⁾ 10 items : grey shirtings 36", grey drills 30", white shirtings 34" and 36", bleached cambrics 42", printed shirtings 26" and 27", weaving yarns, sewing yarns of 100 and 200 yards.

⁴⁾ 13 items : alum, ammonia, acetic acid, chrome (yellow), resin (yellow), wood tar, coal tar, copper sulphate, linseed oil, zinc white paint, hydrochloric acid, sulphuric acid, ammonium sulphate.

⁵⁾ 10 items : pig iron, iron sheets, profile- and bar iron, roof iron, nails, brass and copper in sheets, brass wire, pig lead.

⁶⁾ 5 items : gunny bags Light C and Twills A, window glass, cement, matches.

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.

5. TERMS OF TRADE.

Period	Unit value index of imports		Unit value index of exports		Terms of trade	
	Laspeyres	Paasche	Fisher	Laspeyres	Paasche	Fisher
1955: 1st half-year	1.471	1.343	1.406	1.846	1.464	1.644
2nd half-year	1.459	1.214	1.331	1.809	1.679	1.742
1956: 1st half-year	1.396	1.365	1.380	1.744	1.579	1.660
2nd half-year	1.433	1.426	1.430	1.630	1.450	1.538
1957: 1st half-year	1.485	1.458	1.471	1.725	1.506	1.612
2nd half-year	1.507	1.472	1.489	1.682	1.456	1.565
1958: 1st half-year	1.502	1.409	1.435	1.770	1.247	1.486
2nd half-year	1.535	1.392	1.462	1.618	1.251	1.423
1959: 1st half-year	1.373	1.302	1.336	1.498	1.375	1.435
2nd half-year	1.382	1.303	1.342	1.677	1.613	1.645

Notes. Terms of trade = Unit value index of exports \times 100.

Unit value index of imports

Unit value indexes of imports and exports have been computed from 184 and 55 commodities respectively (excluding petroleum and petroleum products), comprising approximately 90 % of the total import and export value.

Laspeyres formula : $I = \sqrt{\frac{P_1}{P_0} \cdot \frac{Q_0}{Q_1}} \times 100$

Fisher formula : $I = \sqrt{\frac{\sum P_i Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_i}} \times \frac{\sum P_i Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_i} \times 100$

Paasche formula : $I = \frac{\sum P_i Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_i} \times 100$

6. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF RICE (CHEAP QUALITY)

ON THE FREE MARKET.

(Rupiahs per 10 litres)

Year	Dja-karta	Se-marang	Sura-baja	Medan	Padang	Palem-bang	Ban-diari-masin	Ma-ka-sar	Den-pasar	Ternate
1951	16.46	16.53	16.70	20.54	21.69	23.99	30.79	15.64	13.18	20.03
1952	17.82	19.48	17.84	18.53	16.55	23.45	22.29	15.97	17.78	23.86
1953	17.99	16.33	15.66	19.53	18.82	24.51	21.75	15.06	18.53	24.33
1954	17.90	16.73	16.98	18.96	17.56	23.53	19.08	15.18	17.86	23.53
1955	21.13	22.20	20.85	29.18	24.71	29.10	35.21	22.86	22.76	25.32
1956	28.53	27.61	22.46	27.22	29.47	25.25	33.41	28.93	22.95	26.66
1957	35.44	30.80	25.70	24.46	26.42	35.13	37.60	31.28	27.83	27.68
1958	59.33	45.33	38.85	53.35	58.09 ¹⁾	68.25	62.04	48.11	40.33	50.13
1959	53.07	46.48	44.51	58.64	65.30	83.16	54.95	44.31	42.30	55.54
1960:	62.92	54.66	62.35	60.00	76.05	95.33	59.16	50.66	43.60	58.03
1st Qtr	60.83	52.66	59.00 ²⁾	63.33	... 91.00 ³⁾	61.66	51.66	43.60 ⁴⁾	35.00	55.00

Note. 10 litres = 8 kg.

Prices of rice at Djakarta in pre-war years:

	1938	1939	1940
Rice No. 1 :	0.91	0.90	0.91
Rice No. 2 :	0.65	0.63	0.66
Rice No. 3 :	0.53	0.50	0.54

¹⁾ Average of 8 months.

²⁾ Average of 2 months.

³⁾ April only.

7. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES IN DJAKARTA OF 15 HOME PRODUCED AND
15 IMPORTED CONSUMPTION ARTICLES.

Article	Unit	1938	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
											1st Qtr	2nd Qtr
A. Home produced :												
1. Rice	10 litres	0.54	16.46	17.82	17.99	17.90	21.13	28.53	35.44	59.33	53.49	62.91
2. Beef	1 kg	0.62	9.83	11.62	13.05	14.89	17.65	19.17	20.20	24.93	39.01	47.95
3. Dry salted fish, "teri" (tiny)	1 kg	0.29	7.21	7.26	7.61	8.23	12.02	12.95	13.29	16.43	23.73	29.48
4. Ducks' eggs, raw	10 units	0.25	4.94	6.16	6.99	7.12	8.70	9.17	10.22	13.95	21.85	27.38
5. Milk, fresh	1 litre	0.26	2.24	2.68	3.64	4.25	5.06	5.22	5.64	6.22	9.55	11.00
6. Sugar, white	1 kg	0.12	3.30	3.17	3.16	3.18	3.29	3.33	3.94	4.92	5.88	5.94
7. Coconut oil	1 bottle (± 700 cc)	0.09	2.16	2.04	2.66	2.48	2.83	2.75	3.95	8.43	12.04	13.09
8. Red chillies	1 kg	0.20	4.64	4.71	5.47	4.54	7.11	8.49	9.10	7.59	11.40	12.89
9. Red onions	1 kg	0.12	4.41	3.71	3.01	3.73	5.44	8.15	5.17	5.90	9.13	9.85
10. Salt, briquette	½ kg	0.07	0.63	0.62	0.70	0.97	0.92	0.83	0.91	1.19	1.19	0.95
11. Potatoes	1 kg	0.10	2.22	2.68	2.70	2.42	3.68	3.48	3.30	4.98	8.03	8.97
12. Tea, packed	½ kg	0.61	4.69	5.15	5.76	7.48	15.51	12.99	11.36	13.85	17.29	16.50
13. Washing soap, "Sunlight"	± 400 gr	0.06	1.81	1.80	1.88	1.80	1.89	2.00	2.29	4.55	5.08	5.50
14. Cigarettes, "Escort"	1 package	0.08	2.16	2.46	2.43	2.78	3.00	3.90	4.82	6.10	7.76	7.87
15. Kerosene	1 tin (18 litres)	2.13	10.51	10.39	10.44	10.53	10.93	11.78	11.70	12.06	12.74	20.00
Index 1), group A	(1953 = 100)	6	90	94	100	105	138	149	151	203	271	307
												332

B. Imported:												
1. Corned beef	1 tin (12 ozs)	0.27	6.78	6.73	8.08	12.90	20.31	22.63	27.24	31.41	45.82	54.39
2. Sardines	1 tin (15 ozs)	0.29	4.07	3.94	7.04	9.22	12.82	11.35	14.61	18.78	38.37	47.16
3. Wheat flour	1 kg	0.15	3.00	3.17	2.92	3.29	4.30	3.99	5.01	8.90	14.55	11.77
4. Biscuits, Marie, "Verkade".	1 tin (2 lbs.)	1.16	23.43	25.42	32.43	44.03	73.50	65.56	88.49	121.10	218.43	300.00
5. Condensed milk, "Milk Maid"	1 tin (14 ozs)	0.35	3.69	3.74	6.40	6.37	11.08	7.51	7.87	16.89	40.71	46.42
6. Printed shirting, width ± 24"	1 m	0.10	3.30	2.56	3.66	3.75	6.32	4.58	5.53	9.38	24.74	45.77
7. White years , , ,	1 m	0.14	4.80	4.20	4.02	4.19	8.62	4.82	6.19	11.04	26.90	47.08
8. White drill , , ,	1 m	0.46	9.50	10.01	11.17	11.57	17.23	12.55	13.86	25.49	41.61	65.00
9. Razor blades, "Nacet",	10 pieces	0.23	2.07	2.20	2.31	3.35	6.62	3.23	3.39	7.78	15.11	75.83
10. Balm, "Tiger Brand",	1 large pot	0.49	9.81	9.19	13.43	15.20	24.41	23.22	25.65	41.19	91.87	119.44
11. Drinking glasses, 13 × 7.5 cm	1 piece	0.08	2.12	1.61	2.58	4.65	4.68	3.94	4.01	8.42	16.38	19.40
12. Cigarette paper, "Club",	1 booklet (80 leaves)	0.05	0.93	0.65	0.65	1.11	1.96	1.83	1.79	3.12	4.87	7.06
13. Matches, "Balloon" (Sweden)	1 pack (10 boxes)	0.26	2.24	1.74	2.75	3.57	5.38	3.80	5.55	9.11	13.52	...
14. Nails, ± 1"	1 kg 1 piece	0.19	4.87	3.35	4.20	5.07	7.55	6.17	8.59	19.90	29.54	30.52
15. Wall lamps, ± 8 cm	1 piece	0.17	9.86	9.20	11.30	14.02	18.74	14.97	14.07	15.20	18.79	22.39
Index 1), group B	(1953 = 100)	5	89	80	100	129	201	161	189	316 *)	581	783
Index 1), group A + B	(1953 = 100)	5	90	87	100	117	170	155	170	259 *)	426	545

*) Simple average of price relatives.

**) Revised data.

8. AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF PRINCIPAL
TEXTILE GOODS IN THE RURAL
DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.
(Rupiahs per metre)

Year	Printed shirt- ing 24", flowered/plain	Striped twills 24", Gingham	Yeans 28" whtie/black
1938 (July)	0.10	0.12	0.15
1951	4.32	5.28	5.38
1952	3.84	4.78	4.81
1953	5.16	5.41	5.08
1954	5.04	5.34	4.98
1955	9.58	9.54	9.40
1956	6.32	6.18	5.56
1957	7.22	7.09 ^b	6.71
1958	12.37 ^b	12.14	12.19
1959	31.51 ^b	30.65 ^b	29.41

Note. For 1938 the data refer to 119 markets, including the markets in the principal towns of districts and regencies. Since 1951 the data refer to 220 purposely selected markets (at most 2 sub-districts out of every district were chosen, excluding the principal towns of districts) throughout Java and Madura.

9. AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES
IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.
(Rupiahs)

Article	Unit	1938 (July)	1951						1955						1957						1958						1960	
			1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr															
1. Rice, pounded, "bulu"	kg	0.06	2.05	2.38	2.10	2.63	3.13	3.40	5.24	5.51	6.94	6.42																
No. 1	kg	0.03	1.12	1.42	0.93	0.79	1.48	1.94	1.82	2.60	2.86	3.40	3.34															
2. Maize, shelled, mixed	kg	0.01	0.28	0.51	0.35	0.29	0.38	0.52	0.50	0.73	0.67	0.82	0.84															
3. Cassava roots	kg	0.09	2.31	3.15	3.02	2.96	3.56	4.50	4.83	8.08	9.17	10.93	14.36															
4. Sweet potatoes	kg	0.06	1.98	2.35	2.15	2.62	3.05	3.94	4.12	5.06	5.92	8.25	11.78															
5. Peanuts, shelled	kg	0.39	6.89	8.45	9.32	10.99	13.30	14.37	14.98	18.72	28.34	34.19	37.69															
6. Soybeans, mixed	kg	0.18	5.23	5.44	6.00	6.52	8.33	9.14	9.56	12.63	18.39	24.55	27.12															
7. Buffalo meat	kg	0.02	0.34	0.44	0.48	0.51	0.60	0.65	0.71	0.95	1.37	1.78	1.95															
8. Dry salted fish, "teri" (tiny)	unit	0.02	0.42	0.54	0.65	0.59	0.77	0.71	0.86	1.72	2.43	2.48	2.86															
9. Hens' eggs, fresh	unit	0.02	0.49	0.48	0.70	0.88	0.88	0.91	1.05	1.15																		
10. Coconuts, ripe, unshelled	± 700 cc	0.11	2.27	2.25	2.83	2.56	2.83	2.78	3.82	8.53	12.04	12.55	13.45															
11. Coconut oil (in bottle)	½ kg	0.06	0.51	0.52	0.49	0.48	0.70	0.88	0.88	0.91	1.05	1.15																
12. Salt, briquette																												

Note. See note to table P.8.

**10. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA
(1953 = 100)**

Year No. 1	Rice, poun- ded "bulu" (hairy)	Maize, shell- ed	Cas- sava roots	Sweet poto- toes	Pea- nuts, shell- ed	Soya- beans, mixed	Buf- falo meat	Dry salted fish, "teri", (tiny)	Hens' eggs, fresh	Coco- nuts, ripe, un- shell- ed	Coco- nut oil	Salt	Ave- rage	
1938 ¹⁾	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	13	3
1951	98	119	80	85	77	92	74	87	72	65	81	105	88	
1952	113	153	146	132	104	109	91	91	92	83	80	106	117	
1953	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
1954	100	82	82	92	98	122	118	109	106	91	90	98	97	
1955	125	159	109	114	118	142	143	139	126	118	100	144	127	
1956	149	210	149	137	149	183	154	152	135	110	98	180	152	
1957	162	196	143	142	160	192	161	159	148	132	135	180	160	
1958	249	281	215	212	267	235	201	211	197	265	301	186	244	
1959	262	309	191	201	303	275	304	307	285	374	425	213	271	
1960:	Mrch	327	340	239	256	375	406	380	424	379	412	447	235	330
	June	308	385	248	275	542	612	425	474	429	456	481	223	343

Notes. These series are intended as a continuation of the prewar index numbers of the cost of food of the Indonesian rural population in Java and Madura. The weights used are based on the results of an inquiry into the consumption during the years 1916 up to and incl. 1924. The markets involved are the same as those mentioned in the note to table P. 8.

¹⁾ July prices.

**11. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF 19 FOOD ARTICLES*
ON THE FREE MARKET.¹⁾
(Djakarta : 1953 = 100)**

Year	Dja- karta	Sema- rang	Sura- baja	Me- dan	Pa- dang	Palem- bang	Bandjar- masin	Ma- kasar	Den- pasar	Ternate
1951	89	79	81	103	113	122	129	86	72	115
1952	94	87	86 ²⁾	96	96	121	111	87	87	129
1953	100	86	87	100	102	126	112	87	91	132
1954	106	93	93	110	108	129	112	94	94	133
1955	141	127	126	167	155	169	179	135	127	156
1956	161	145	135	168	171	171	181	161	134	164
1957	177	151	144	165	168	194	191	169	144	174
1958	258	205	199	259	314 ³⁾	315	286	232	192	257
1959	311	266	265	338	359 ⁴⁾	411	327	272	248	325
1960:	Mrch	371	316	345	399	437	482	380	332	368
	June	394	325	356	429	463	509	417	344	390

* Beef, buffalo meat, dry salted fish, corned beef, ducks' eggs (unsalted), ducks' eggs (salted), milk, oil, sugar (big fresh), red onions, rice, potatoes, vermicelli (dry), biscuits (Marie), bread, coconut

¹⁾ Articles and weights are those of the standard-budget, which, based on the results of the inquiry into the cost of living in 1932 in various towns, was composed for an Indonesian government employee with an average monthly income in 1932 ranging from f. 25, — to f. 50, — and with a family consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, of whom 1 child visits a school for elementary education.

²⁾ Average of 9 months.

³⁾ Average of 8 months.

⁴⁾ Average of 10 months.

12. INDEX NUMBERS OF THE COST OF LIVING IN DJAKARTA.¹⁾

(1953 = 100)

Item	1938	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	Qtr	1960
Total Expenditures ²⁾	7	64	80	88	100	109	132	137	148	202	293	360	405		

I. Average Indonesian family group of govt. employees, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a monthly salary in 1932 ranging from f. 200,— to f. 400,—:

1. Food	5	60	80	89	100	110	136	141	154	217	320	380	423		
2. Fuel, light and water ..	17	73	83	92	100	104	114	124	135	157	185	263	287		
3. Clothing and footwear ..	6	82	88	94	100	106	128	122	125	178	287	402	475		
4. Housing	8	78	84	88	100	114	155	167	181	223	319	385	396		
5. Wages	10	52	58	76	100	105	116	123	130	166	200	200	231		
6. Other expenditures	12	64	83	84	100	109	129	133	144	185	262	359	418		
Total Expenditures ²⁾															

II. Average Indonesian family group of govt. employees, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a monthly salary in 1932 ranging from f. 25,— to f. 50.—:

1. Food	3	53	85	93	100	105	131	149	169	250	292	340	355		
2. Fuel, light and water ..	6	79	89	94	100	106	122	136	144	165	204	257	279		
3. Clothing and footwear ..	3	82	90	93	100	101	135	126	139	200	332	481	497		
4. Housing	4	61	93	99	100	104	126	142	160	265	331	418	432		
5. Other expenditures	4	67	72	80	100	95	109	122	131	159	231	275	295		
Total Expenditures ²⁾															

III. Average Indonesian family group of municipal workers, each consisting of husband, wife and 3 children, with a daily wage of f. 1.— in 1937

1. Food	4	55 ³⁾	88	96	100	110	133	155	175	256	300	358	383		
2. Fuel, light and water ..	6	59 ³⁾	82	95	100	105	120	133	146	178	219	286	325		
3. Clothing and footwear ..	4	92 ³⁾	93	93	100	103	150	126	137	215	398	602	604		
4. Housing	4	70 ³⁾	80	87	100	124	163	157	167	235	340	394	439		
5. Other expenditures	4	72 ³⁾	86	88	100	103	121	130	159	205	284	350	381		
Total Expenditures ²⁾		4	61 ³⁾	88	95	100	108	134	148	167	243	307	384	407	

IV. Average Indonesian family group of municipal workers, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a daily wage of f. 0.30 in 1937

1. Food	4	51 ³⁾	93	101	100	110	130	161	188	290	300	352	363		
2. Fuel, light and water ..	9	66 ³⁾	89	96	100	105	122	147	147	153	207	241	250		
3. Clothing and footwear ..	3	74 ³⁾	92	92	100 ¹⁾	106	137	124	131	190	334	513	534		
4. Housing	3	80 ³⁾	84	80	100 ¹⁾	122	158	149	156	219	363	452	495		
5. Other expenditures	4	74 ³⁾	88	90	100	102	117	127	159	199	263	326	332		
Total Expenditures ²⁾		4	55 ³⁾	92	100	100	109	130	155	180	271	297	359	370	

¹⁾ The index numbers are based on the cost of living by an unchanged standard of living. The weights are derived from the results of a family budget-inquiry held in 1932 for government employees (group I and II) and in 1937 for the municipal workers (group III and IV) respectively. Since the weights have but a limited value.

²⁾ In these total expenditures are not included: house rent, school fees, taxes and other liabilities.

³⁾ Average of the months January, September and December.

1. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL AT THE END OF 1953.

Ministry, Department, or other bodies	Employees with the status of Government personnel ¹⁾ in the service of :		Regular daily workers without the status of Govt. personnel ²⁾ in the service of :	
	Central Govern- ment	Autono- mous Govt. bod- ies ³⁾	Central Govern- ment	Autono- mous Govt. bod- ies ³⁾
High, Colleges of State ..	2,385	—	—	—
Ministry of :	854	—	—	—
1. Foreign Affairs	854	(229,332 ⁴⁾)	—	175,000 ⁵⁾
2. Home Affairs	43,956	{ 462,453 ⁶⁾	—	—
3. Finance	16,389	—	—	—
4. Justice	17,400	—	—	—
5. Defence	29,652 ⁷⁾	—	84,651 ⁸⁾	—
6. Education, Instruction and Culture	43,074	—	—	—
7. Health	12,500	—	—	—
8. Social Affairs	5,355	—	—	—
9. Religion Affairs	24,894	—	—	—
10. Economic Affairs ..	7,350	—	—	—
11. Information	14,762	—	—	—
12. Public Works and Power	5,583	—	10,155	—
13. Agriculture	23,582	—	200,000 ⁹⁾	—
14. Communications	8,799	—	—	—
15. Labour	3,378	—	—	—
Office of Personnel Affairs	532	—	—	—
Maritime Department ..	6,789	—	—	—
State Police	103,155	—	—	—
TOTAL	370,389	691,785	294,806	175,000

Source: National Planning Bureau.

- ¹⁾ Include Government personnel in the strict sense of the word, constituting the actual Government apparatus. In this group are also included a few monthly and daily paid workers who do not have the status of Government personnel.
- ²⁾ Personnel working with and paid directly by Government bodies.
- ³⁾ Province, Regency and Municipality.
- ⁴⁾ Including Government personnel attached to these bodies.
- ⁵⁾ Estimated for the Provinces and Regencies at about 100,000 and for the Municipalities at about 75,000 persons.
- ⁶⁾ Desa officials, paid according to local regulations (adat). Estimation by the Ministry of Home Affairs.
- ⁷⁾ Total of Government personnel of the Ministry and Military Staffs outside the armed forces.
- ⁸⁾ Non-military personnel working for and paid by the Ministry of Defence.
- ⁹⁾ Personnel paid directly by the Ministry mainly working in forestry. Estimation by the Ministry of Agriculture.

2. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL PAID BY THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT PAYING-OFFICES.

Specification	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Central Government Personnel:					
High Colleges of State	89,051	107,164	106,545	106,669	108,049
Ministry of:					
1. Foreign Affairs	839	1,095	1,039	1,091	1,048
2. Home Affairs	47,494	48,608	50,805	52,527	49,155
3. Finance	16,653	17,584	18,990	18,256	18,464
4. Justice	10,202	10,112	11,525	10,699	11,069
5. Defence .....	...	...	...	...	...
6. Education, Instruction and Culture ¹⁾	48,247	55,387	60,225	82,077	73,602
7. Religion Affairs ²⁾	23,717	25,211	23,878	26,868	29,474
8. Health ³⁾	15,412	16,122	16,823	21,964	20,531
9. Social Affairs	6,896	7,041	7,646	5,112	3,368
10. Trade	3,711	7,517	8,787	5,172	5,184
11. Industry	14,238	14,416	14,925	14,316	14,334
12. Information	5,578	7,799	6,714	9,749	7,526
13. Public Works and Power	8,273	8,431	8,320	8,035	8,433
14. Communications	3,425	3,471	4,412	4,323	4,707
15. Labour	40 ⁵⁾	331	1,701	2,294	2,629
16. Agrarian Affairs	25,449	26,083	26,265	28,082	24,839
17. Agriculture	—	—	15	190	247
18. Veterans Affairs	4,244 ⁶⁾	4,558 ⁶⁾	6,873	8,246	8,022
19. Shipping	—	—	—	1,299	1,280
20. Transmigration Affairs	9,512	10,287	11,304	9,215	10,506
TOTAL	336,981	371,217	386,792	419,111	405,498

Local Government (Provinces) Personnel:

TOTAL	2,260	3,073	25,762	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	339,241	374,290	412,554	...	...

Source: Dept. of Finance.

Note. 1955/1956/1957 and 1959 = mid-year; 1958 = end-year.

¹⁾ Excluding honorary personnel (1955: 862; 1956: 2,393; 1957: 3,487).

²⁾ " " " (1955: 888; 1956: 1,052; 1957: 559).

³⁾ " " " (1955: —; 1956: 22; 1957: 265).

⁴⁾ " " " (1955: 12; 1956: 7; 1957: —).

⁵⁾ Ministry of Welfare.

⁶⁾ Navigation Service, Ministry of Communications.

3. NUMBER OF PERSONNEL IN SELECTED GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES.¹⁾

Departments and Establishments, qualified as Government Enterprises	1953	1957	1958 ²⁾	1959 ³⁾
Pawnshop Service	5,660	6,481	8,556	8,556 ⁴⁾
Government Salt and Soda Enterprise	10,000	10,300	11,597	11,597 ⁴⁾
Government Agricultural Estates	33,876	31,821	34,866	36,007
Government Printing Office	1,095	1,131	1,169	1,169 ⁴⁾
Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service	25,220	29,286	35,428	35,428 ⁴⁾
Government Power Plants	1,791	3,586	4,603	4,603 ⁴⁾
Harbours: Tandjung Priok, Surabaja, Semarang, Belawan, Teluk Bajur, Makasar, Palembang	6,887	4,703	5,840	6,698
Bangka Tin Mines	13,394	13,806	14,333	14,256
Umbilin Coal Mines	2,192	2,677	2,662	1,919
Bukit Asam Coal Mines	4,435	3,674	5,332	5,332 ⁴⁾
State Railways	79,972	77,779	75,759	75,759 ⁴⁾
Department of Topographical Mapping	404	523	522	445
Naval Establishment (P.A.L.)	10,897	12,535	11,009	11,775
Government Serum and Vaccine Enterprise	—	—	268	268
TOTAL	195,823	198,302	211,944	213,812

Source : Dept. of Finance (Inspeksi I.B.W.).

¹⁾ Including regular personnel (permanent workers) in branches of Government Services, which according to the Indonesian Establishments Law are considered to be Government Enterprises.

Excluding personnel of nationalized enterprises, such as the Bank Indonesia, Electric Power Plants and others of which the data are not available.

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

⁴⁾ Assumed to be the same as for 1958.

4. EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE; NUMBER OF APPLICANTS FOR WORK, PLACEMENTS AND RETIREMENTS.¹⁾

Year	Num- ber of offices ²⁾	New applicants			Placements			Retirements			Registered number of applicants at end of year		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Registered at all employment offices :													
1938	18	33,896	5,209	39,105	5,165	1,692	6,857	—	—	—	17,476	1,757	18,789
1939	18	46,822	5,811	52,633	7,368	1,681	9,049	10,090	—	—	14,189	1,576	15,765
1940	22	45,126	5,960	51,086	8,265	1,825	10,090	—	—	—	—	—	—
1955	109	148,173	15,874	164,047	17,410	3,114	20,524	119,384	131,346	66,166	6,096	72,262	72,262
1956	109	152,440	17,838	170,278	15,630	2,400	18,030	127,894	13,519	141,413	75,082	8,015	83,097
1957	109	134,017	17,922	151,944	17,424	2,719	20,143	116,544	13,963	130,507	75,131	9,250	84,391
1958 ⁴⁾	109	151,267	18,217	169,484	14,777	2,551	17,328	122,541	14,997	137,538	89,080	9,929	99,009
1959 ⁵⁾	109	135,955	16,253	152,208	19,039	2,901	21,940	113,235	12,645	125,880	90,554	10,519	101,073
Registered at 8 important employment offices²⁾:													
1938	8	26,688	4,479	31,167	4,096	1,361	5,457	—	—	—	13,167	1,509	14,020
1939	8	39,641	4,972	44,613	6,342	1,351	7,693	—	—	—	10,586	1,295	11,881
1940	8	37,305	4,998	42,303	7,359	1,440	8,799	—	—	—	—	—	—
1955	8	60,937	7,518	68,455	6,005	1,181	7,186	48,347	5,712	54,059	18,176	1,775	19,951
1956	8	63,152	8,871	72,023	4,711	913	5,624	53,589	7,155	60,744	25,840	3,124	28,964
1957	8	53,830	9,238	63,068	5,195	1,089	6,284	50,285	7,227	57,512	23,609	3,997	27,606
1958 ⁴⁾	8	57,620	9,264	66,884	4,290	972	5,262	48,094	8,378	56,472	23,610	3,397	27,007
1959 ⁵⁾	8	43,604	6,668	50,272	3,637	4,563	4,563	41,166	5,575	46,741	22,389	3,594	25,983

Source : Employment Bureau, Dept. of Labour.

¹⁾ Only a part of the unemployed persons has registered at the Employment Offices and only a few employers have reported their vacancies to these Offices; therefore, the data do not give a complete picture of the labour-market situation.

²⁾ Djakarta, Bandung, Semarang, Surabaja, Malang, Medan, Makasar.

³⁾ At end of year.

⁴⁾ Revised data.

⁵⁾ Preliminary data.

5. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS, BY CAUSE.

Matter in dispute	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (× 1000)
0. Wages	1,192	814.0
1. Hours of work	26	18.4
2. Appointments/Dismissals	1,053	743.8
3. Other working conditions:		
a. Social conditions	89	96.8
b. Lebaran bonus	156	108.9
c. Other	165	97.5
4. Trade Union/Collective agreements :		
a. Trade union matters	17	26.4
b. Collective agreements	116	45.2
c. Endeavours to settle disputes ..	5	1.7
5. Miscellaneous	6	3.8
TOTAL	1959	2,825
	1958	3,350
	1957	4,131
	1956	3,896
	1955	3,697
		1,956.5
		2,975.9
		5,057.5
		3,111.9
		3,488.7

Source : Dept. of Labour.

Note. A dispute is defined as a disagreement between the workers and their employer(s), for the settlement of which the mediation of the Dept. of Labour has been requested. A dispute does not involve a stoppage of work.

6. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1959, BY REGION.

Region	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers ¹ (× 1000)
Djakarta	278	88.8
Bandung	275	129.1
Semarang	505	366.2
Surabaja and Singaradjja	696	427.3
Medan	651	582.2
Padang	96	36.8
Palembang	114	224.4
Bandjarmasin	91	82.4
Makasar and Ambon	119	19.3
TOTAL	2,825	1,956.5

Source : Dept. of Labour.

Note. See note to table Q. 5.

7. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1959, BY INDUSTRY.

Industry	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (× 1000)
0. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	848	789.0
1. Mining and Quarrying	27	58.4
2/3. Manufacturing	1,254	964.8
4. Construction	78	10.8
5. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	11	3.8
6. Commerce	222	40.8
7. Transport, Storage and Communications	243	81.4
8. Services	142	7.5
TOTAL	2,825	1,956.5

Source : Dept. of Labour.

Note. See note to table Q. 5.

8. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS, BY CAUSE.

Matter in demand	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
		(x 1000)		
0. Wages	27	20.8	10.2	74.6
1. Hours of work	—	—	—	—
2. Appointments/ Dismissals	22	22.8	12.6	107.5
3. Other working conditions :				
a. Social conditions	—	—	—	—
b. Lebaran bonus...	4	1.6	0.9	4.5
c. Other.....	3	12.5	0.4	4.3
4. Trade Union/Collective agreements :				
a. Trade union matters.....	—	—	—	—
b. Collective agreements.....	4	1.7	0.8	7.7
c. Endeavours to settle disputes ...	—	—	—	—
5. Miscellaneous.....	10	28.2	1.7	20.6
TOTAL.....	1959	70	87.6	26.6
	1958	55	50.5	13.5
	1957	151	175.0	62.0
	1956	505	775.6	340.2
	1955	469	718.9	238.9
				4,097.8

Source : Dept. of Labour.

9. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1959,
BY REGION.

Region	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
		(x 1000)		
Djakarta	1	0.7	0.1	0.1
Bandung	10	6.0	2.3	13.0
Semarang	2	0.5	0.3	6.5
Surabaja and Singaradjja	7	3.4	1.0	5.4
Medan	47	76.8	22.7	193.4
Padang	—	—	—	—
Palembang	1	0.1	0.1	0.3
Bandjarmasin	2	0.1	0.1	0.5
Makasar and Amboin ..	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.....	70	87.6	26.6	219.2

Source : Dept. of Labour.

10. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1959
BY INDUSTRY.

Industry	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
		(x 1000)		
0. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	49	80.7	24.2	200.8
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—
2/3. Manufacturing	18	6.6	2.3	17.2
4. Construction	—	—	—	—
5. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce	—	—	—	—
7. Transport, Storage and Communications	2	0.3	0.1	1.2
8. Services	1	—	—	—
TOTAL.....	70	87.6	26.6	219.2

Source : Dept. of Labour.

11. MINIMUM DAILY WAGES IN SELECTED INDUSTRIES.

(Rupiahs).

Daily labourers at:	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
1. Estates on Java South- and West-Sumatra¹⁾						
a. single:						
in money	4.25	4.25	4.25	4.75	5.00	5.30
in kind	0.95	0.95	1.01	1.82	2.25	2.25
Total	5.20	5.20	5.26	6.57	7.25	7.55
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	4.25	4.25	4.25	4.75	5.00	5.30
in kind	2.52	2.52	2.70	4.86	6.00	6.00
Total	6.77	6.77	6.95	9.61	11.00	11.30
2. Estates in Northern Sumatra²⁾						
a. single:						
in money	4.25	4.45	4.45	4.45	4.75	4.90
in kind	2.60	2.59	2.59	4.23	4.50	5.61
Total	6.85	7.04	7.04	8.68	9.25	10.51
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	4.25	4.45	4.45	4.45	4.75	4.90
in kind	6.26	6.24	6.28	10.18	12.50	17.65
Total	10.51	10.69	10.73	14.63	17.25	22.55
3. Cane-sugar estates³⁾						
a. single:						
in money	4.00	4.25	4.25	4.50	4.75	4.75
in kind	1.35	1.35	1.50	2.65	3.14	3.75
Total	5.35	5.60	5.75	7.15	7.89	8.50
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	4.50	4.75	4.75	4.75	5.00	5.00
in kind	3.20	3.23	3.60	5.95	9.32	10.65
Total	7.70	7.98	8.35	10.70	14.32	15.65
4. Kretek (native cigarettes) manufacturing industries⁴⁾						
in money:						
a. males	4.00	5.00	5.00	5.50	5.50	5.50
b. females	3.50	4.00	4.00	4.50	4.50	4.50
5. Building Construction in Bandung						
in money:						
a. foremen	26.00	28.00	30.00	34.00	...	...
b. chief tukangs	19.50	21.00	22.50	25.50	...	...
c. tukangs (bricklayers, carpenters, etc.)	13.00	14.00	15.00	17.00	...	...
d. other (unskilled)	6.50	7.00	7.50	8.50	...	...
6. Tanjung Priok harbour						
a. regular:						
in money	8.05	8.05	8.85	10.62	...	10.23
in kind	1.24	2.13	1.80	2.12	...	2.50
Total	9.29	10.18	10.65	12.74	...	12.73
b. casual						
in money	7.75	7.75	8.45	10.14	...	10.23
in kind	1.24	2.13	1.80	2.12	...	2.50
Total	8.99	9.88	10.25	12.26	...	12.73

Source : 1955-1959 : Central Committee for the Settlement of Labour Disputes for nos. 1-4 and 6, Building Department for no. 5.

1960 : Central Industrial Relations Service, Dept. of Labour.

¹⁾ Estates united into A.I.S., B.E.B.T.O. and Z.W.S.S.

²⁾ Estates united into A.V.R.O.S.

³⁾ Estates united into A.S.S.I.

⁴⁾ Industries united into G.P.P.R.I.

12. NUMBER OF PERSONS AND THEIR HOUSEHOLDS
DEPARTED FROM JAVA AND MADURA, TO BE
EMPLOYED IN ESTABLISHMENTS ON OTHER
ISLANDS.¹⁾

Year	Workers on contract		Free workers		Total
	Male	Female	Female	Children	
1938 .....	...	...	...	...	23,334
1939 .....	...	...	...	...	25,347
1940 .....	...	...	...	...	24,310
1951	6,596	3,961	1,572	6,286	18,415
1952 ²⁾ ...	7,869	5,741	1,671	7,607	22,888
1953 ²⁾ ...	2,117	1,293	491	1,562	5,463
1954	1,528	1,330	99	1,347	4,304
1955	4,188	2,238	1,905	3,897	12,228
1956	3,098	1,929	1,146	3,376	9,549
1957	970	720	269	796	2,755
1958	1,400	951	449	1,101	3,901
1959 ³⁾ ...	1,867	1,336	531	1,502	5,236

Source : Employment Bureau, Dept. of Labour.

¹⁾ Supplied by : 1. F.E.S.P.A. = Free Emigration of the Sumatra Planters Association.

2. Z.W.S.S. = Zuid-West Sumatra Syndicaat.

3. P.P.N. = Pusat Perkebunan Negara.

4. S.V.P.M. = Standard-Vacuum Petroleum Maatschappij.

²⁾ Excluding workers from Java and Madura through intermediary of other than above mentioned organizations. Their total number in 1952 and 1953 amounted to respectively 311 and 342 persons.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

I. METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

	Equivalent	Name	Symbol
A. LINEAR MEASURES			
1,000 metres	kilometre	km	
100 metres	hectometre	hm	
10 metres	decametre	dam	
1 metre	metre	m	
0.1 metre	decimetre	dm	
0.01 metre	centimetre	cm	
0.001 metre	millimetre	mm	
0.0001 millimetre	micron	u	
B. SURFACE MEASURES			
1,000,000 square metres	square kilometre	km ²	
10,000 square metres	square hectometre or hectare	ha	
100 square metres	square decametre or are	a	
1 square metre	square metre or centiare	m ² or ca	
0.01 square metre	square decimetre	dm ²	
0.0001 square metre	square centimetre	cm ²	
0.000001 square metre	square millimetre	mm ²	
C. MEASURES OF CAPACITY			
1 cubic metre or 1,000 litres	cubic metre	m ³	
0.1 cubic metre or 100 litres	hectolitre	hl	
0.01 cubic metre or 10 litres	decalitre	dal	
0.001 cubic metre or litre	cubic decimetre or litre	dm ³ or l	
0.1 cubic decimetre or 0.1 litre	decilitre	dl	
0.01 cubic decimetre or 0.01 litre	centilitre	cl	
0.001 cubic decimetre or 0.001 litre	cubic centimetre or millilitre	cm ³ or ml	
0.000001 cubic decimetre or 0.000001 litre	cubic millimetre	mm ³	
D. WEIGHT MEASURES			
1,000 kilogram	ton	t (mt.)	
100 kilogram	quintal	q	
1 kilogram	kilogram	kg	
0.1 kilogram	hectogram	hg	
0.01 kilogram	decagram	dag	
0.001 kilogram	gram	g	
0.1 gram	decigram	dg	
0.01 gram	centigram	cg	
0.001 gram	milligram	mg	
200 milligrams	metric carat	kt	

II. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent	Metric units converted into foreign measures			
A. LINEAR MEASURES					
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 mile (= 8 furlongs) = 1 furlong (= 220 yards) 1 yard (= 3 feet) 1 foot (= 12 inches) 1 inch	1.60934 201.168 0.9144 0.3048 0.0254	km m m m m	1 km 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m	= = 0.62137 mile = 0.00497 furlong = 1.0936 yard = 3.2808 feet = 39.37 inches
Indonesia	1 geogr. mile 1 sea mile (= 1 knot) = 1 Sumatra paal) 1 Java paal 1 Rijnl. roede 1 Amst. el	7.467407 1.851852 1.506943 3.7674 0.6878	km km km m m	1 km 1 km 1 km 1 m 1 m	= = 0.540 sea mile = 0.6636 Java paal = 0.2654 Rijnl. roede = 1.4539 Amst. el
B. SURFACE MEASURES					
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 sq. mile 1 acre 1 sq. yard 1 sq. foot 1 sq. inch	2.5899 0.40467 0.83613 0.0929 6.4516	sq.km ha sq.m sq.m sq.cm	1 sq.km 1 ha 1 sq.m 1 sq.m 1 sq.cm	= = 2.4711 acres = 1.19536 sq. yards = 10.76365 sq. feet = 0.15498 sq. inch
Indonesia	1 bahu (= $\frac{1}{2}$ djung = $\frac{1}{4}$ panchar = 500 sq. Rijnl. roede) 1 sq. Rijnl. roede	7,096.493 14.193	sq.m sq.m	1 sq.km 1 sq.km	= 140.9147 bahu = 70.45735 sq. Rijnl. roede

C. MEASURES OF CAPACITY

Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 register ton 1 cub. yard 1 barrel 1 Imperial bushel 1 U.S. bushel 1 cub. foot 1 Imperial gallon 1 U.S. gallon	= = 764.559 1 = 158.99 1 = 36.368 1 = 35.239 1 = 28.3179 1 = 4.546 1 = 3.785 1	2.83 cub. m cub. m cub. m cub. m cub. m cub. m cub. m	1 cub. m 1 cub. m 1 cub. m 1 cub. m 1 cub. m 1 cub. m 1 l 1 l	= = 1.30794 cub. yard = 6.2897 barrel = 27.497 Imp. bushel = 28.377 U.S. bushel = 35.31338 cub. feet = 0.2199 Imp. gallon = 0.2645 U.S. gallon	0.353 reg. ton barrel Imp. bushel U.S. bushel cub. feet Imp. gallon U.S. gallon
Indonesia	1 gantang (rice)	= 8.5766 1	1 l	1 l	0.1166 gantang	

II. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
(continued)

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent	Metric units converted into foreign measures
D. WEIGHT MEASURES		
Great Britain and U.S.A.		
1 long ton (= 20 cwt = 2,240 lb)	= 1,016.05 kg	1 metr. ton = 0.98421 long ton
1 short ton (= 2,000 lb)	= 907.18 kg	1 metr. ton = 1.10231 short ton
1 hundredweight (cwt)	= 50.8 kg	1 q = 1.968 cwt
1 cental (= 100 lb)	= 45.36 kg	1 q = 2.2046 centals
1 pound avoirdupois (= 1 lb = 16 ounces av. = 7,000 grains)	= 453.6 g	1 kg = 2.2046 lb
1 ounce avoirdupois (oz.)	= 28.35 g	1 kg = 35.2734 oz.
1 pound Troy (= 12 oz. Troy)	= 373.24 g	1 kg = 2.6792 pounds Troy
1 oz. Troy (= 20 pennyweights (dwts) = 480 grains)	= 31.1035 g	1 kg = 32.1507 oz. Troy
1 grain	= 0.0648 g	1 g = 15.4323 grains
1 Singapore koyang (= 40 Str. picol)	= 2,419.2 kg	
1 Straits picol	= 60.48 kg	1 q = 1.6534 Str. picol

Indonesia	1 koyang Surabaja (= 30 picol) = 1,852.839 kg		
	1 koyang Semarang (= 28 picol) = 1,729.316 kg		
	1 koyang Djakarta (= 27 picol) = 1,667.555 kg		
	1 picol (= 100 catty = 125		
	Amst. pounds = 136.161 lb) = 61.7613 kg	1 q = 1.6191 picol	
	1 catty	= 617.613 g	1 kg = 1.6191 catty
	1 Amst. Pound (= 16 Amst. ounces = 32 lood)	= 494.1 g	1 kg = 2.0239 Amst. pounds
	1 thai opium (= 10 tji = 100 mata or timbang or hoon)	= 38.601 g	1 kg = 25.9061 thai (opium)
	1 thai gold (= 2 real = 8 suku = 16 tali = 48 wang)	= 54.09 g	1 kg = 18.4877 thai (gold)
	1 carat (diamonds)	= 0.205 g	1 kg = 1,878.0488 carat (diamonds)

**III. LIST OF PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE
CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.**

Publication:	Pu- blished	Price (Rupiah):		
		Indonesia		Abroad
		Per copy	Annual subscrip- tion	Annual subscrip- tion
A. FARM AGRICULTURE.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS PANEN DAN PENANAMAN BEBERAPA TANAM ² -AN JANG BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Concise survey of harvested and planted area of annual farm crops in Java and Madura	monthly	2.50	30.—	31.—
2. LUAS PANEN DAN PENANAMAN TANAM ² -AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Harvested and planted area of annual farm crops in Java and Madura	monthly	6.—	72.—	74.—
3. TAKSIRAN PERTAMA PRODUKSI PADI SAWAH (TERMASUK GOGORANTJAH), PADI GOGO DAN DJAGUNG DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. First estimation of production of irrigated (including semi-irrigated) paddy, non-irrigated paddy and maize in Java and Madura	annually	2.—		
4. LUAS PANEN DAN PRODUKSI TANAM ² -AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA (ANGKA ³ SEMENTARA). Harvested area and production of annual farm crops in Java and Madura (Preliminary data).	annually	15.—		
5. PRODUKSI BAHAN ² MAKANAN UTAMA DI INDONESIA. Production of principal foodstuffs in Indonesia (*)	annually	15.—		

(*) With additional text in English.

Publication:	Pu- blished	Price (Rupiah):		
		Indonesia		Abroad
		Per copy	Annual subscrip- tion	Annual subscrip- tion
B. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN TANAM ² -AN JANG TERPENTING. Concise survey of production and stocks of principal estate crops	monthly	3.—	36.—	37.—
2. LUAS TANAMAN, PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN TANAM ² -AN PERKEBUNAN JANG TERPENTING. Planted area, production and stocks of principal estate crops	semi annually	15.—	30.—	31.—
3. TANAM ² -AN PERDAGANGAN PERKEBUNAN. Commercial crops of estates	annually	13.—		
4. UPAH PADA PERKEBUNAN ² . Wages paid on estates	annually	15.—		
C. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.				
1. PERUSAHAAN ² INDUSTRI. Manufacturing industries	annually	85.—		
D. TRADE.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS EKSPOR INDONESIA, MENURUT DJENIS ² BARANG ² GOLOGNGAN EKONOMI. Concise survey of exports, by economic groups (*)	monthly	3.—	36.—	37.—
2. BERITA RINGKAS IMPOR INDONESIA, MENURUT DJENIS ² BARANG ² GOLOGNGAN EKONOMI. Concise survey of imports, by economic groups (*)	monthly	4.—	48.—	49.—
3. BERITA RINGKAS PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. Concise survey of interinsular trade	monthly	4.50	54.—	55.—
4. EKSPOR MENURUT DJENIS BARANG. Export by commodity	monthly	13.—	156.—	158.—

(*) With additional text in English.

Publication:	Pub- lished	Price (Rupiah) :			
		Indonesia		Abroad	
		Per copy	Annual subscrip- tion	Annual subscrip- tion	

D. TRADE (continued).

5. IMPOR MENURUT DJENIS BARANG. Import by commodity	quarterly	21.—	84.—	86.—	
6. EKSPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Export by country	quarterly	5.50	22.—	23.—	
7. IMPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Import by country	quarterly	13.—	52.—	53.—	
8. EKSPOR KARET. Export of rubber (*)	quarterly	8.50	34.—	35.—	
9. STATISTIK KARET. Rubber Statistics (*)	annually	...			
10. IMPOR DAN EKSPOR MENURUT DJE- NIS BARANG. Trade by commodity	annually	...			
11. IMPOR DAN EKSPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Trade by country	annually	...			
12. PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. Interinsular trade	quarterly	17.50	70.—	72.—	
13. PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. Interinsular trade	annually	...			

With additional text in English.

Publication:	Pub- lished	Price (Rupiah) :			
		Indonesia		Abroad	
		Per copy	Annual subscrip- tion	Annual subscrip- tion	

E. PRICES AND BUSINESS CYCLES.

STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR. Business cycle statistics (production, foreign trade, communication, finance, prices, labour, etc., international series) (*) *	monthly	26.—	182.—	187.—
HARGA ^a BERAS DAN DJAGUNG DI ^b DAERAH PERKEBUNAN DI DJAWA. Prices of rice and maize in estate regions on Java	quarterly	7.50	30.—	31.—
GRAFIK ^a PERKEMBANGAN EKONOMI DI INDONESIA. Graphs on the economic development of Indonesia	semi- annually	10.—	20.—	21.—
STATISTICAL POCKET BOOK OF INDONESIA	annually	...		

F. EDUCATION.

PENGADJARAN (SEKOLAH RENDAH DAN SEKOLAH LANJUTAN). Education (Primary Schools and Secondary Schools)	annually	70.—	
PENGADJARAN (PERGURUAN TINGGI). Education (Faculties)	annually	60.—	
KURSUS ^a DEPARTEMEN DAN DJAWATAN. In-service courses of Departments and Services	annually	20.—	

G. POPULATION.

PENDUDUK INDONESIA. Population of Indonesia	annually	25.—	
--	----------	------	--

^a) With additional text in English.

^b) English text only.

¹⁾ Since February, 1960, bimonthly.

Publication:

Pu-
blished

Price (Rupiah) :

Indonesia		Abroad
Per copy	Annual subscription	Annual subscription

IV. FOREIGN REPRESENTATIVES IN DJAKARTA.
(As of April, 1960)

H. COST OF LIVING.

1. HARGA^a ETJERAN RATA^a DARI BEBERAPA MATJAM BARANG DIPASAR BEBAS DI DJAKARTA.
Average retail prices of some articles on the free market in Djakarta
2. HARGA^a BERAS DIPASAR BEBAS DI INDONESIA.
Rice prices of the free market in Indonesia
3. HARGA^a ETJERAN RATA^a DIPASAR BEBAS DI DJAKARTA.
Average retail prices on the free market in Djakarta
4. ANGKA^a INDEX DITIMBANG DARI HARGA ETJERAN 19 MATJAM BAHAN MAKANAN DIPASAR BEBAS.
Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 19 food articles on the free market
5. ANGKA^a INDEX DITIMBANG DARI HARGA ETJERAN 18 MATJAM BAHAN MAKANAN DIPASAR BEBAS.
Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 18 food articles on the free market

					Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
I. ASIA.								
1.	Afghanistan	....	(Vacant)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	9,	Djalan Lengkeng	
	weekly	2.50	130.—	Mr. Mohammad Akbar First Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	55,	Djalan Hadji Agus Salim		
2.	Burma	....	(Vacant)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	70,	Djalan Diponegoro	
	monthly	2.50	130.—	His Excellency U Vum Ko Hau Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	211,	Djalan Gadjah Mada		
3.	Ceylon	....	His Excellency Mohamed Mahamood Maharoof Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	44,	Kebon Sirih		
	monthly	3.50	42.—	His Excellency Huang Chen Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	1,	Djalan Madiun		
4.	China	....	His Excellency Dr. Jagan Nath Khosla Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	38,	Djalan Teuku Umar (Pav.)		
	monthly	3.—	36.—	His Excellency Abdol Ahad Dara Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	30,	Djalan Imam Bondjol		
5.	India	....	(Vacant)	Mr. Rafid Al-Askari Third Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	8,	Djalan Budi Kermuliaan	
	monthly	3.—	36.—	His Excellency Takio Oda Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	15,	Djalan Teuku Umar		
	Indonesia	....	His Excellency Senu Abdul Rahman Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary				
	Pakistan	....	His Excellency Sultanuddin Ahmad Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary				

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address	Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
Philippines	His Excellency Jose Fuentebeilla	Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipo- tentary	8, Djalan Imam Bondjol	Denmark	His Excellency Arne Bogh Andersen (permanent residence : New Delhi)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentary	12, Taman Tjut Mutiah
Saudi Arabia	(Vacant)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentary	3, Djalan Imam Bondjol (Pav.)	Finland	Mr. Carl Per John Ryberg	Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	
	Mr. Anwar Basrawi	First Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.			His Excellency Sigurd Waldemar von Numers	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentary	72, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Thailand	His Excellency Luang Phinit Akson	Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipo- tentary	23, Djalan Diponegoro	France	Mr. H. Lappi-Seppälä	Honorary Consul	
Vietnam, Republic of	Mr. Nguyen Van Hieu	Consul General	10, Djalan Gresik		His Excellency Christian Belle	Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipo- tentary	11, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Vietnam, Democratic Republic of	Mr. Duong Thiet Son	Consul General	23, Djalan H.O.S. Tjokroaminoto	Germany, Federal Republic of	His Excellency Dietrich Baron von Mirbach	Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipo- tentary	9-11, Djalan Dr. Sam Ratulangi
II. AFRICA.							
United Arab Republic	His Excellency Sayed Fahmi	Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipo- tentary	68, Djalan Teuku Umar	Great Britain	His Excellency Sir L.A.C. Fry K.C.M.G., O.B.E.	Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipo- tentary	29, Djalan Modjopahit
III. AUSTRALIA.							
Australia	His Excellency Patrick Shaw	Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipo- tentary	14, Pegangsaan Ilir	Greece	His Excellency Nicolas Hadji Vassiliou (permanent residence : New Delhi)	Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipo- tentary	11-A, Djalan Gadjah Mada
IV. EUROPE.							
Belgium	(Vacant)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentary	19, Djalan Diponegoro	Italy	His Excellency Baron Filippo Muzi Falconi	Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipo- tentary	47, Djalan Diponegoro
	Mr. Hector George	First Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.		Netherlands, The	(Vacant)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentary	3, Medan Merdeka Timur
Bulgaria	His Excellency Christo Dimitrov	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentary	34-36, Djalan Bondjol		Mr. W.A. Frowein	Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	
Czechoslovakia	His Excellency Mikulás Surina	Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipo- tentary	29, Djalan Madura	Norway	His Excellency Ditlef Knudsen (permanent residence : Bangkok)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipo- tentary	5, Djalan Kunir
					Mr. Bjarne Westerlid	Honorary Consul General	

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
Poland	His Excellency Edward Sluczanski	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	65, Djalan Diponegoro
Portugal	His Excellency Dr. António Leite Cruz	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	74, Djalan H.O.S. Tjokroaminoto
Rumania	His Excellency Pavel Silard	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	45, Djalan Teuku Umar.
Sweden	His Excellency Tord Göransson	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	12, Taman Tjut Muli
Switzerland	His Excellency Pierre-Henri Aubaret	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	5, Djalan Diponegoro
Turkey	His Excellency Tevfik Kazim Kemahli	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	14, Djalan Diponegoro
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	His Excellency B.M. Volkov	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	60, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Vatican (Holy See)	His Excellency Monsignor Dr. Gaetano Alibrandi	Apostolic Internuncio	18, Medan Merdeka Timur
Yugoslavia	His Excellency Dr. Stane Pavlic	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	109, Djalan H.O.S. Tjokroaminoto

V. AMERICA.

Argentine	His Excellency Dr. Ricardo Mosquera Eastman (Vacant)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	1, Djalan Diponegoro
Brazil	Mr. Asdrubal Pinto de Ulysséa	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	38, Djalan Salemba Tengah
Canada	His Excellency T.F.M. Newton	Third Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	6, Djalan Budi Kemuliaan
Cuba	His Excellency Dr. Benigno Arbezu Cadelo	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Hotel Duta Indonesia (Room 70)
Panama	Mr. Jose Yanos Duran	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	3, Djalan Segara III
United States of America	His Excellency Howard P. Jones	Consul General	5, Medan Merdeka Selatan

V. REPRESENTATIVES OF THE REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA ABROAD. (As of January 15, 1960).

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
I. ASIA.			
1. AFGHANISTAN ..	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Mr. R. Tg. Djoeuhana Wiriaatmadja Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation Sharahrah Road KABOUL	PERWAKIN — KABOUL
2. BURMA ..	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Col. Isman Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy 90, Rosebank Road RANGOON	PERWAKIN — RANGOON
3. CAMBODIA ..	Mr. Moh. Ichsan Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : Bangkok) Lt. Col. Abd. Karim Rasjid Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation 32, Oknha Chhun PHNOM-PENH	INDONESIA — PHNOMPENH
4. CEYLON ..	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Haroun Fadyl Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy 23, Alfred Place COLOMBO 3.	INDONESIA — COLOMBO
5. CHINA	Soekardjo Wirjopranoto Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 53, Li Shih Hutung PEKING	INDONESIA — PEKING
5.1. Shanghai ..	Zainuddin Saat Vice Consul	Indonesian Consulate I, Chungshan Tung I Lu SHANGHAI	INDONESIA — SHANGHAI
6. HONGKONG ..	Col. Soekasno Poespomidjojo Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General "Embassy Court" Ground Floor Hysan Avenue, Causeway Bay HONGKONG	INDONESIA — HONGKONG
7. INDIA	R. Hadji Abdulkadir Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 50-A, Chanakyapuri NEW-DELHI	INDONESIA — NEWDELHI
7.1. Bombay ..	Imam Soetarjo Consul	Indonesian Consulate "Lincoln Lodge" 17, Altamount Road Cumballa Hill BOMBAY - 26	INDONESIA — BOMBAY

Source: Dept. of Foreign Affairs.

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address	Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
7. 2. Calcutta	R. M. Tjipto Budjono Consul	Indonesian Consulate 13/1, Old Court House Street CALCUTTA - I.	INDONESIA — CALCUTTA	16. NORTH- VIETNAM	R. Sunarjo Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 50, Dai Lo Ngo-Quyen HANOI	INDONESIA — HANOI
8. IRAN	R.A.S. Bachmid Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation Takhte Jamshid P.O. No. 1559 TEHERAN	INDONESIA — TEHERAN	17. PAKISTAN	Mr. R. Tjokroadisoemarto Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy E/1-5, Shahrah Iran, Clifton KARACHI	INDONESIA — KARACHI
9. IRAQ ..	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Sudio Gandarum Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation Near Akabah Ibin Nafi' Square BAGHDAD	INDONESIA — BAGHDAD	18. PHILIP- PINES	Mt. Nazir Dt. Pamontjak Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 2456, Taft Avenue MANILA	PERWAKIN -- MANILA
10. JAPAN ..	Maj. Gen. R. Bambang Sugeng Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 387, Nakamaru Kami-Osaki, Shinagawa-ku TOKYO	INDONESIA — TOKYO	18. 1. Davao.	Bambang Sanjoto Saptodewo Consul	Indonesian Consulate A. Bonifacio-Street, near Cor. Anda DAVAO-CITY	INDONESIA — DAVAO
10. 1. Kobe,	Djumbang Rusad Consul	Indonesian Consulate Daiwa Bank Building 8-2, Sakaemachi-dori 4-chome, Ikuta-ku KOBE	PERWAKIN — KOBE	19. SAUDI ARABIA..	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Achmad Hasjim Amak Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	INDONESIA — DJEDDAH
11. JORDAN ..	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Mokhtar Muhibdin Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation Jabal El Webde P.O. Box 943 AMMAN	INDONESIA — AMMAN	20. SINGAPORE	Col. Soegih Arto Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General "Nanyang Building" 5th Floor, Robinson Road SINGAPORE 1.	PERWAKIN — SINGAPORE
12. LAOS ..	Mr. Moh. Ichsan Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : Bangkok)	.....	.....	21. SOUTH- VIETNAM	Basri Haznam Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 3, Rue Han-Thuyen SAIGON	INDONESIA — SAIGON
13. LEBANON	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Z.A. Oesman Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation 105, Rue Omar Abdel Aziz, Imm. Alamuddin BEYROUTH	INDONESIA — BEIRUT	22. THAILAND	Mr. Moh. Ichsan Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy "Prachaechin House" 600-602, Phetchaburi Road, BANGKOK	INDONESIA — BANGKOK
14. MACAO ..	Col. Soekasno Poespomidjojo Consul General (permanent residence: Hongkong)	.....	.....	23. TIMOR DILLY ..	Tengku Usman Hussin Consul	Indonesian Consulate Rua Dr. Belarmino Lobo DILI (Timor Portuguese)	PERWAKIN — TIMORDILLY
15. MALAYA	Mr. Mohamad Razif Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Kedutaan Besar Republik Indonesia 174, Batu Road KUALA LUMPUR	INDONESIA — KUALALUMPUR	II. AFRICA.			
15. 1. Penang	T. Arifin Mochtar Consul	Indonesian Consulate 25-A, Beach Street PENANG	INDONESIA — PENANG	24. SUDAN ..	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence: Cairo)	.....	.....
				25. UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 13-15, Rue Aicha El Taimouria, Garden City, CAIRO	PERWAKIN — CAIRO

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address	Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
25.1 Damascus	Mr. Djailin Tamin Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 19, Jadet Al-Amir Izzeddine Sahet Al- Madfaa DAMASCUS	INDONESIA — DAMASCUS	35. HUNGARY	Burhanuddin Mohamad Diah Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : Prague)	.....	.....
26. AUSTRALIA	Dr. A.Y. Helmi Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 4, Hotham Crescent Deakin CANBERRA A.C.T.	PERWAKIN— CANBERRA	36. ITALY....	Dr. Abu Hanifah Gelar Datuk Mahardja Emas Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary M.H. Panggabean Second Secretary	Indonesian Embassy 55, Via Campania ROMA	INDONESIA — ROME
27. NEW- CALEDONIA	Drs. Andoko Soepalal Moeljohardjo Consul	Consulat d'Indonésie Rue Jean Jaures 33, 2-ieme Etage NOUMEA	INDONESIA — NOUMEA	36. 1. Milano	Mr. Laili Roesad Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence: Bruxelles)	.....	.....
IV. EUROPE.							
28. AUSTRIA	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Mr. R. Roesman Djaja- koesoema Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesische Gesandt- schaft Fourniergasse 9 WIEN XIII.	INDONESIA -- WIEN	38. NETHER- LANDS, THE	Mr. Susanto Djojosugito Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Perwakilan Diplomatik Republik Indonesia Prinsessegracht 21 DEN HAAG	INDONESIA — DENHAAG
29. BELGIUM	Mr. Laili Roesad Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Legation d'Indonésie 427, Avenue Louise BRUXELLES	INDONESIA — BRUSSELS	39. NORWAY	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence: Stockholm)	.....	.....
30. CZECHO- SLOVAKIA	Burhanuddin Mohamad Diah Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Praha 6, Bubeneč. Pod Kastany 24 PRAGUE.	INDONESIA — PRAGUE	40. POLAND..	Adam Malik Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary (permanent residence: Moscow)	.....	.....
31. DENMARK	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : Stockholm)	Indonesian Legation Trondhjemsgade 4 KOPENHAGEN	INDONESIA — COPENHAGEN	41. PORTUGAL	Mr. Zainal Abidin Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation Rua de Rodrigues Sampaio 52-4 LISSABON	INDONESIA -- LISBON
32. FINLAND	Drs. Marah Sjafei Sahab Chargé d'Affaires a.i. (Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : Stockholm)	.....	.....	42. SPAIN ..	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : Paris)	.....	.....
33. FRANCE..	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary R. Soedomo Prawirodirdjo Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Ambassade d'Indonésie 49, Rue Cortambert PARIS 16e.	INDONESIA -- PARIS	43. SWEDEN..	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary Effendi Nur Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy 47/V, Strandvägen STOCKHOLM	INDONESIA -- STOCKHOLM
34. GREAT- BRITAIN..	Mr. Sunario Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 38, Grosvenor Square LONDON W.I.	INDONESIA — LONDON	44. SWITZER- LAND..	Mr. Achmad Soebardjo Djojoadisoerjo Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesische Botschaft Elfen Strasse 9 BERNE	INDONESIA — BERN

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address	Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
45. TURKEY	Vice Adm. R. Subijakto Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Esat Caddesi 8 ANKARA	INDONESIA — ANKARA	54. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Moekarto Notowidigdo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 2020, Massachusetts Av. N.W. WASHINGTON D.C.	INDONESIA — WASHINGTON
46. UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	Adam Malik Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Sadovo Samotechnaya Ulitsa 14 MOSCOW	INDONESIA — MOSCOW	54.1 New York	Kwee Djie Hoo Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 5, East 68 th Street NEW YORK 21, N.Y.	PERWAKIN — NEWYORK
47. VATICAN	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Alex Rumamby Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation 14, Via Brenta ROMA	KERINDO — ROME	54.2 San Francisco	Tan Hoo Tong Vice Consul	Indonesian Consulate 2800, Scott Street SAN FRANCISCO 23.	INDONESIA — SANFRANCISCO
48. WESTERN-GERMANY	Mr. Zairin Zain Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesische Botschaft Drachenfels Strasse 2 BONN	INDONESIA — BONN	VI. INDONESIAN DELEGATION to the U.N.	Mr. Ali Sastroamidjojo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Delegation to the U.N. 5, East 68 th Street NEW YORK 21, N.Y.	INDONESIA — NEWYORK
48.1. Hamburg	Achmad Basir Isa Consul General	Indonesische General Konsulat Rothenbaumchaussee 227 HAMBURG 13.	PERWAKIN — HAMBURG				
48.2. Berlin	Kris Noermatias Second Secretary	Indonesian Consulate Lichterfelde West, Holbeinstrasse 15 BERLIN	.....			
49. YUGOSLAVIA	Mr. R.R.A. Asmaoen Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Knez Mihajlova 24 BEOGRAD	INDONESIA — BEOGRAD				
V. AMERICA.							
50. ARGENTINE	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Tengku Maimun Habsjah Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Embajada de la Republica de Indonesia Mariscal Ramon Castilla No. 3000, Palermo Chico BUENOS AIRES	PERINDONESIA — BUENOSAIRES				
51. BRAZIL..	Prof. Drs. Soenardjo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Embaixada da Indonesia Rua Toneleros 338, Caixa Postal 4755 RIO DE JANEIRO	PERINDONESIA — RIODEJANEIRO				
52. CANADA..	L.N. Palar Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 275, Rue MacLaren OTTAWA	INDONESIA — OTTAWA				
53. MEXICO..	Moekarto Notowidigdo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary (permanent residence: Washington D.C.) Teuku Moh. Hadi Thajeb Consul	Embajada de Indonesia Calle Hamburgo 187 MEXICO 6. D.F.	INDONESIA — MEXICO				

Source : Dept. of Foreign Affairs.